HOWARD

FOR MORE INFO ON
THIS SURNAME
SEE **SWEET**
&
TOY

~~[illegible]~~ Howard

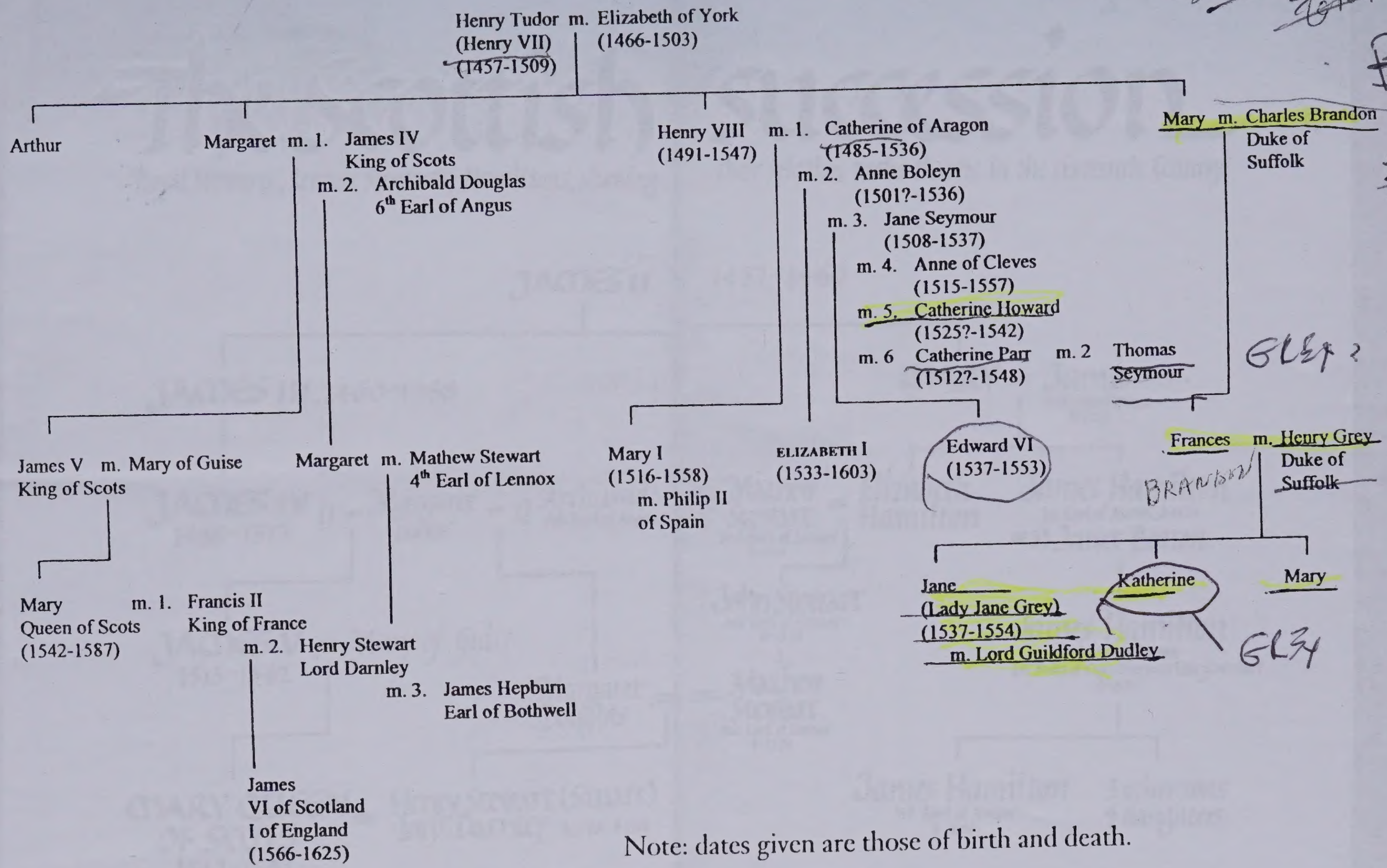
```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Thomas HOWARD [2ndDukeNorfol] - SWT.PAF                        10 Jul 2010        Chart 1


                                                                               8 ---------------------------------------
                                                                                ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                                ¦
                                                                                ¦ MARR:
                                       4 Robert HOWARD [Sir]--------------------¦
                                        ¦ BIRTH: 1386                           ¦ DEATH:
                                        ¦    ,,,England                         ¦
                                        ¦ MARR: 1420                            ¦
                                        ¦                                       ¦
                                        ¦ DEATH: 1436                            9 ---------------------------------------
                                        ¦    ,,,England                           BIRTH:
                                        ¦
 2 John HOWARD [1st Duke/Norfolk]-------¦                                         DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: 1431                         ¦
  ¦    ,,,England                       ¦
  ¦ MARR: Jan 1440                      ¦
  ¦    ,,,England                       ¦                                     10 ---------------------------------------
  ¦ DEATH: 22 Aug 1485                  ¦                                       ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    ,BosworthField,Leicestershi,Engl¦                                        ¦
  ¦                                     ¦                                       ¦ MARR:
  ¦                                    5 Margaret DE MOWBRAY--------------------¦
  ¦                                       BIRTH:                                ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                          Stokesby-Nayland,Suffolk,England   ¦
  ¦                                       DEATH:                                ¦
  ¦                                                                             ¦
  ¦                                                                           11 ---------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                               BIRTH:
  ¦
 1 Thomas HOWARD [2nd Duke/Norfolk]----                                           DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: 1444
  ¦    ,StokesbyNaylard,Suffolk,England
  ¦ MARR: 30 Apr 1472
  ¦    ,,Norfolk,England                                                      12 ---------------------------------------
  ¦ DEATH: 21 May 1524                                                          ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    ,Farminham,Norfolk,England                                               ¦
  ¦                                                                             ¦ MARR:
  ¦                                    6 ---------------------------------------¦
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                          ¦ BIRTH:                                ¦ DEATH:
  ¦ Elizabeth TYLNEY [Countess]         ¦                                       ¦
  ¦ Agnes TYLNEY                        ¦ MARR:                                 ¦
  ¦                                     ¦                                       ¦
  ¦                                     ¦ DEATH:                              13 ---------------------------------------
  ¦                                     ¦                                         BIRTH:
  ¦                                     ¦
 3 Catherine MOLINES--------------------¦                                         DEATH:
    BIRTH:                              ¦
       ,Stokes Poges,Bucks,England      ¦
    DEATH:  3 Nov 1485                  ¦
       ,Stokes-Neyland,Suffolk,England  ¦                                     14 ---------------------------------------
                                        ¦                                       ¦ BIRTH:
                                        ¦                                       ¦
                                        ¦                                       ¦ MARR:
                                       7 ---------------------------------------¦
                                          BIRTH:                                ¦ DEATH:
                                                                                ¦
                                          DEATH:                                ¦
                                                                                ¦
                                                                              15 ---------------------------------------
                                                                                  BIRTH:

                                                                                  DEATH:


Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
            6545 E Center St Lot B
            Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
            886 Lacosta Ln
            N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
            USA  269/468-9105;239/656-5422
                                                            + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

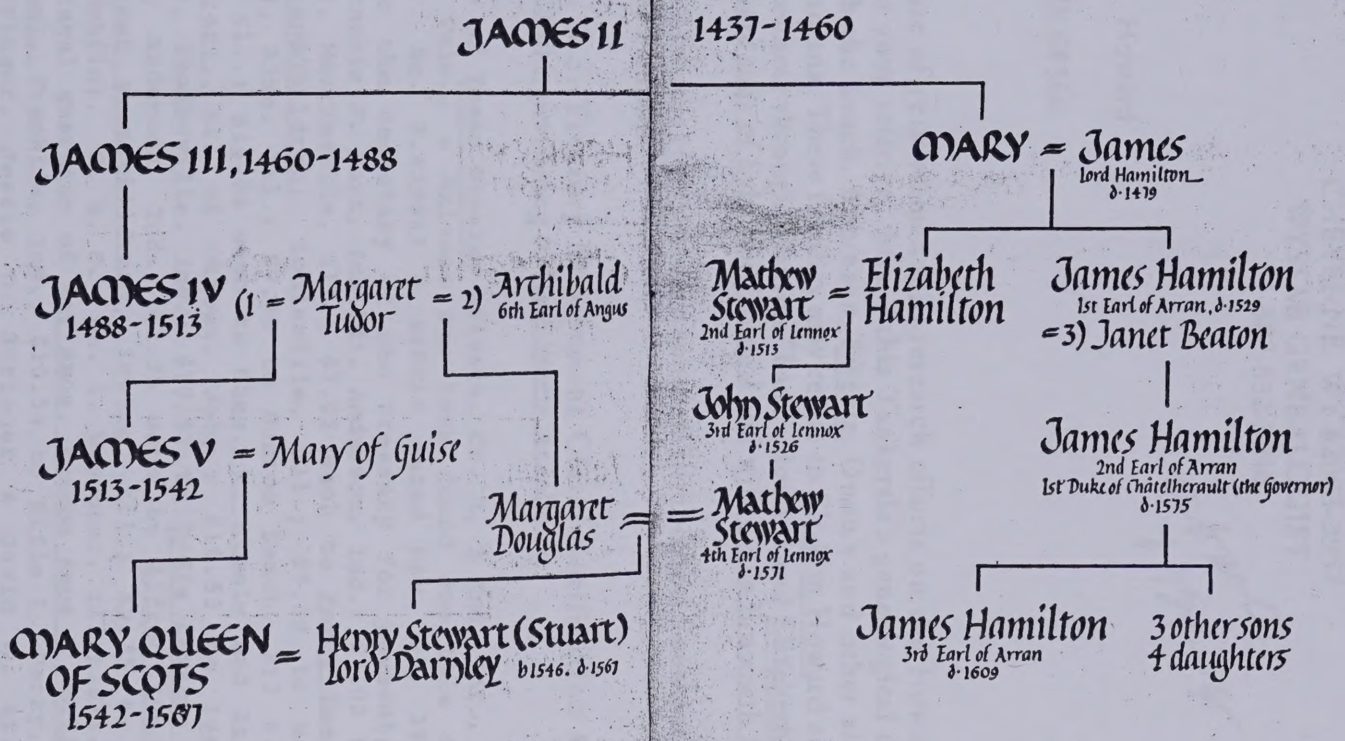
HOWARD [illegible]
~~GREY~~
~~BLUE~~
~~BRANDON~~


Henry Tudor m. Elizabeth of York
(Henry VII) (1466-1503)
(1457-1509)
Arthur
Margaret m. 1. James IV King of Scots
m. 2. Archibald Douglas 6th Earl of Angus
Henry VIII (1491-1547)
m. 1. Catherine of Aragon (1485-1536)
m. 2. Anne Boleyn (1501?-1536)
m. 3. Jane Seymour (1508-1537)
m. 4. Anne of Cleves (1515-1557)
m. 5. Catherine Howard (1525?-1542)
m. 6 Catherine Parr (1512?-1548)
m. 2 Thomas Seymour
Mary m. Charles Brandon Duke of Suffolk
James V King of Scots m. Mary of Guise
Margaret m. Mathew Stewart 4th Earl of Lennox
Mary I (1516-1558) m. Philip II of Spain
ELIZABETH I (1533-1603)
Edward VI (1537-1553)
Frances m. Henry Grey Duke of Suffolk
BRANDON
GREY?
Mary Queen of Scots (1542-1587)
m. 1. Francis II King of France
m. 2. Henry Stewart Lord Darnley
m. 3. James Hepburn Earl of Bothwell
Jane (Lady Jane Grey) (1537-1554) m. Lord Guildford Dudley
Katherine
Mary
GREY
James VI of Scotland I of England (1566-1625)

Note: dates given are those of birth and death.

The Scottish succession

Royal Stewarts, Lennox Stewarts, Hamiltons, showing their relation to the throne in the sixteenth Century


JAMES II 1437-1460
JAMES III, 1460-1488
MARY = James
Lord Hamilton d. 1479
JAMES IV 1488-1513
(1 = Margaret Tudor = 2) Archibald
6th Earl of Angus
Mathew Stewart
2nd Earl of Lennox d. 1513
= Elizabeth Hamilton
James Hamilton
1st Earl of Arran, d. 1529
=3) Janet Beaton
John Stewart
3rd Earl of Lennox d. 1526
JAMES V 1513-1542 = Mary of Guise
James Hamilton
2nd Earl of Arran
1st Duke of Châtelherault (the Governor)
d. 1575
Margaret Douglas = Mathew Stewart
4th Earl of Lennox d. 1571
MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS 1542-1567
= Henry Stewart (Stuart) Lord Darnley b1546. d1567
James Hamilton
3rd Earl of Arran d. 1609
3 other sons 4 daughters

UPDATED

~~SYLVESTER~~
✓ Howard
~~ALANSON~~
SWEET
~~[illegible]~~
Marshall
Troy
Hm

FROM THE DESK OF:
MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD
POST OFFICE BOX 2957
CHEYENNE, WY 82003-2957
WYSSAR GENEALOGIST
1-307-632-3946

about 1994-6

Raymond W. Howard
Box 112
Greenwood, NE 68366

Dear Ray:

I am well aware of your tremendous research efforts on the Howard Family. The more I ponder your relative, Mrs. Athla Tankersle's genealogical data, I think we relate through the Leach, Robinson. Sweets, Dunn's and other allied families of Illinois and Indiana. These families may relate to Eliakim Howard and [2] Margaret Truesdale. I connect through Alanson "Lant" Howard and Elizabeth Sweet. Eliakim and Alanson were sons of Sylvester Howard and wife Lyida Bosworth Sweet.

Sylvester and Alanson Howard were some of Illinois and Southeastern Nebraska's earliest Pioneer Families.

I quote from U.S. Treasury Department Claim Notification #179668, dated November 29, 1904, pertaining to Isaac Steele, as follows:

"In the case of Isaac Steele, private, Co. H, 3 Ind. Inf., and Pvt., Co. F, 70 Ind. Vols., a balance has been found due this office, and a certificate No. 8.429825 & 429826 dated Nov. 25, 1904' has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Treasury for payment, as follows: $42.14 to Francis J. Hart, (child), Anderson, Ind.; $7.02 to Sarah King, (grandchild), Morrisville, Ill.; $7.02 each to Perry Leach, and Susan Howard, (grandchildren), Louisville, Ill.; $7.02 to Martha Grotts, (grandchild), Alma, Ill.; $7.02 to Monroe Leach, 212 E. Martin St., Litchfield, Ill.; $14.04 each to Chas. W. Steele and Isaac C. Steele (grandchildren), all of Ohiowa, Nebr.; $10.53 to Isaac Stringer, (grandchild), Shelbyville, Ind.; $10.53 to Lydia Lawson, (grandchild), R.R. No. 8, Anderson, Ind.; $2.35 each to Alfred Lynch and Hattie Harkey, (great grandchildren), Irving, Ill.; $2.35 to Della Leach, (great grandchild), R. R. D. No. 1, Waggoner, Ill.; $21.07 to John W. German, (natural guardian of Ray Amos, Roscoe Amos & Mollie Amos, great grandchildren), Franklin, Ind.; $10.54 to Effie L. Perry, (guardian of John W. Stringer, Jessie O. Stringer & David G. Stringer, great grandchildren), Elwood, Ind....." 2

Further, I quote from the Louisville?, Clay County, Illinois, September 11?, 1928 newspaper, as follows:

"PUBLICATION NOTICE

State of Illinois, Clay County, ss. the November Term, A.D. 1928.

James W. Cogswell, Administrator of the Estate of Joel Robinson Howard, deceased vs. Malinda Jane Lynch. William Henry Howard, Ira Judson Howard, Lydia Janett Sharp, Edwin F. Howard, Margaret B. Lynch, Joel R. Howard, Ida Edith Hawk, Jennie L. Howard, Elsie Leola Howard, C.R. Howard, Edgar H. Leach, Floyd M. Leach, Mina Armstrong, Orous I. Leach, Charles Oscar Gilmore, Nora Balk, Earl Creamer, Rosa Watts, Alice Kimes,Roy Kimes, Ruby Kellogg, Galen Gilmore, Everett Kimes, Lavern Kimes, Goldie Kimes, Gladys Kimes, and George McElyea, Pettion to sell Real Estate.
Affidavit of the non-residence of Malinda Jane Leach, Ira Judson Howard, Lydia Janett Sharp, Joel R. Howard, Ida Edith Hawk, Charles Oscar Gilmore, Nora Balk, Rosa Watts, Alice Kimes, Roy Kimes, Ruby Kellogg, Galen Gilmore, Everett Kimes, Laverne Kimes, Goldie Kimes, and Glayds Kimes, defendants above named having been filed in the of the Clerk of the County Court of Clay County, notice is hereby given to the said nonresident defendants that the Plaintiff James W. Coggswell, administrator of the Estate of Joel Robinson Howard, deceased, has filed his petition in the said Court of Clay county for an order to sell the premises belonging to the Estate of said deceased of so much of it as may be needed to pay the debts of said deceased, and described as follows, to-wit:

The North Half of the Southwest quarter of Section Thirty-one (310 Town Four North, Range Six East of the Third Principal Meridian situated in the County of Clay and State of Illinois, and that a summons has been issued out of said court against you, returnable at the November Term, A.D. 1928, of said court, at the court house in Louisville, in Clay county, Illinois.

Now, unless you, the said nonresident defendants shall personally be and appear before said County court of Clay county, on the first day of a term thereof, to be holden at Louisville, in the said county, on the First Monday of November 1928, and plead, answer, or demur to said complaint's petition filed therein, the same and the matters and things therein charged and stated will be taken as confessed, and a decree entered against you according to the prayers of the said bill.

Lousiville, Illinois, September 11, 1928.

ALBERT BEARD, Clerk.
Emery E. Calhoon, Complainant's
Solicitor"

Further,I noted the Reynold's family and they connect, I think to, Hazel P. Bridgewater, 106 NE 50TH Avenue, Portland, Oregon 97213, as follows:

1772-
1885

SYLVESTER HOWARD born at Dutchess Co., N.Y. born on 15 June 1772 died at Morgan County, IL died on 18 Feb 1858 buried at the Old Diamondville Cemetery---now called the Daniel Holmes Cemetery married at Duchess/Dutchess Co., N.Y. married on 13 Dec 1793 married to Lydia Bosworth Sweet [dau. of 1ST LT. THEOPHILUS SWEET-G.S.M.S.-Life Membership; THE PILGRIM JOHN SOCIETY #1853-Life Membership #48311; NSSAR #120644] born at Dutchess Co., N.Y. born on 30 Mar 1775 died at Morgan Co., IL died on 13 Nov 1855 buried at Daniel Holmes Cemetery, Morgan Co., IL, their 2nd child was

3 of 7
Undated

ANNA HOWARD born at Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y. born on 29 Feb 1795 died at Morgan Co., IL died on 1840 married Christopher Jenkins born at N.Y. born on 1795 died at Lacon, Woodford Co., IL died on in 1847,

their dau was

LYDIA MARGARET JENKINS born at Oswego Co., NY born on 15 Sep 1832 died at North Milton, Umatilla Co., OR died on 31 Dec 1914 [lived with dau.] buried at Dayton City, Cemetery, Columbia Co., WA, married at__________ married on_____________ married to David Pascel Henry - son of John T Henry and Rebecca Hill Sherrill [Civil War Co. H.-11th Mo. Reg] born at Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL born on 13 May 1833 died at Tecumseh, Johnson Co., NE died on 20 Jan 1905 buried at Tecumseh Cemetery, Johnson Co., NE.

their dau was

CLARA BARTON HENRY born at Windsor, Shelby Co., IL born on 8 Mar 1886 died on 7 Sep 1939 died at Freewater, Umatilla Co., OR buried at Milton, [Lot 100F CEH?] Umatilla Co., OR. married to JOHN HERVY REYNOLDS,

their dau was

ADA ELLEN REYNOLD born at Vesta Township, Johnson Co., NE born on 4 Dec 1896 died at NR Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co., OR died on 14 Mar 1982 buried at Milton, [Lot 100F CEH?] Umatilla Co., OR. married at Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Washington married on 7 Dec 1917 married to Ray Earl Bridgewater born at near Pataha City, Garfield Co., Washington died at Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Washington died on 8 Dec 1982 buried at Milton, [Lot 100F CEH?] Umatilla Co., OR. buried on 11 Sep 1982,

their 2nd child was

HAZEL PAULINE BRIDGEWATER born at Freewater, Umatilla Co., OR born on 25 Jun 1916 never married.

There were earlier Reynolds in I believe the Leach and Allied lineages, at the moment, I cannot put my hands on this information.

My lineage is:

MARSHALL STERLING^{1}HOWARD born at Torrington, Goshen Co., WY born on 19 Nov 1950 died at _______________ died on_____________ married at___________________ married on___________ married to_____________________ born at_______________ born on_____________ died on_________ died at_________________,
SOURCE: Copy of B. C..

the son of

ROSS VERNON ^{2} HOWARD born at Atkinson, Holt Co., Nebraska born on [Fri] 13 Jan 1911 died at [home] Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY died on 20 Mar 1992 Memorial Service First Presbyterian Church held on Sat. 28 Mar 1992 married on 31 May 1935 married at Torrington, Goshen Co., WY married to Edith Margaret Keimig born at Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J. born on 1 Mar 1911 died at____ died on_____________________,
SOURCES: Copies of R.V.H.'s D. Cert.; copies of B. & M. Certificates.

the son of

HARRY^{3}DELOS HOWARD born at Chenoa, McLean Co., IL born on 31 Dec 1873, died at [home] Manville, Niobrara Co., WY died on 26 Aug 1964 buried at Dellview Cemeterey, Manville, Niobrara Co., WY buried on 28 Aug 1964 married at Englewood, Cook Co., IL married on 18 Sep 1901 married to Neletta Elida Pettet born at Cleveland, OH born on 14 Dec 1874 died at United West Hospital/Memorial, Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY died on 26 Mar

AREY HOWARD born at Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y. born on 28 Feb 1783 died at Morgan Co., IL died on 1848 married Christopher Jenkins born at N.Y. born on 1788 died at Lexon, Woodford Co., IL died on in 1867.

their dau was

LYDIA ANN JENKINS born at Oswego Co., PA born on 15 Feb 1817 died at North Milton, Umatilla Co., OR died on 31 Dec 1914 (lived with dau.) buried at Dayton City Cemetery, Columbia Co., WA, married at ______ married on ______ married to David Russel Henry - son of John T Henry and Rebecca Hill Sherrill (Civil War Co. K-11th Mo. Reg) born at Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL born on 12 May 1811 died at Tecumseh, Johnson Co., NE died on 30 Jan 1885 buried at Tecumseh Cemetery, Johnson Co., NE.

their dau was

CLARA ELECTA HENRY born at Windsor, Shelby Co., IL born on 4 Mar 1854 died on 7 Sep 1933 died at Freewater, Umatilla Co., OR buried at Milton, (Lot 1849 CEM?) Umatilla Co., OR. married to JOHN HARVEY REYNOLDS.

their dau was

ADA CLARA REYNOLDS born at Vesta Township, Johnson Co., NE born on 4 Dec 1878 died at Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co., OR died on 14 Mar 1972 buried at Milton, (Lot 1849 CEM?) Umatilla Co., OR. married at Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Washington married on 7 Nov 1917 married to Ray Earl Bridgewater born at near Palouse City, Garfield Co., Washington died at Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Washington died on 8 Oct 1962 buried at Milton, (Lot 1107 CEM?) Umatilla Co., OR. buried on 11 May 1963.

their 2nd child was

HAZEL PAULINE BRIDGEWATER born at Freewater, Umatilla Co., OR born on 28 June 1919 never married.

There were earlier Reynolds in I believe the Leach and Allied lineages. At the moment, I cannot put my hands on this information.

My lineage is:

MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD born at Torrington, Goshen Co., WY born on 19 Nov 1949 died at ______ died on ______ married at ______ married on ______ married to ______ born at ______ born on ______ died on ______ died at ______.
SOURCE: Copy of B. C.

the son of

ROSS VERNON * HOWARD born at Atkinson, Holt Co., Nebraska born on (Fri) 12 Jan 1911 died at (home) Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY died on 26 Mar 1992 Memorial service First Presbyterian Church held on Sat. 28 Mar 1992 married on 31 May 1940 married at Torrington, Goshen Co., WY married to Edith Margaret Neisig born at Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J. born on 7 Mar 1921 died at ______ died on ______.
SOURCE: Copies of B.C.'s D. Cert.; copies of B. & M. Certificates.

the son of

HARRY OTTO HOWARD born at Cropsey, McLean Co., IL born on 21 Dec 1875 died at (home) Manville, Niobrara Co., WY died on 25 Aug 1964 buried at Valleview Cemetery, Manville, Niobrara Co., WY buried on 28 Aug 1964 married at Englewood, Cook Co., IL married on 19 Sep 1901 married to Roberta Hilda Petsch born at Cleveland, OH born on 14 Dec 1874 died at United Med. Hospital/Memorial, Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY died on 25 Mar

1970 buried at Dellview Cemeterey, Manville, Niobrara Co., WY buried on 29? Mar 1970
SOURCES: Copies of: M. & D. Certificates.

the son of

BRADFORD^{4}DELOS HOWARD born at Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois born on 3 Sept 1839 died at Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska died on 20 Jan 1914 married at Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois married on 23/24 Feb 1863 married to Rebecca Dooling Toy born at New Holland, Fayete/Picaway County, Ohio born on 11 Dec 1843 died at Manville, Niobrara County, Wyoming died on 28 July 1943 - 99 years 7 months, 7 days ,
SOURCES: Copies of: M. & D. Certificates.

the son of

ALANSON^{5}LANT" HOWARD born at Cazenovia, Madison County, New York born on 17 Feb 1810 died at Alexandria, Thayer County, Nebraska died on 18 Oct 1880 married at Morgan County, Illinois married on 18 Oct 1838 married to Elizabeth Bardean Cook Sweet born at Ohio born on 18 Sept 1818 died at Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska died on 04 Nov 1909 ,
SOURCES: Copies of: M. & D. Certificates. Alanson's time and place of death given in military pension record. 1840 Morgan Co., IL Census; THE ANESTRY OF FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN, Vol. II., p. 20-28.

the son of

SYLVESTER HOWARD born at Dutchess Co., N.Y. born on 15 June 1772 died at Morgan County, IL died on 18 Feb 1858 buried at the Old Diamondville Cemetery---now called the Danile Holmes Cemetery married at Duchess/Dutchess Co., N.Y. marrried on 13 Dec 1793 married to Lydia Bosworth Sweet [dau. of 1ST LT. THEOPHILUS SWEET-G.S.M.S.-Life Membership; THE PILGRIM JOHN SOCIETY #1853-Life Membership #48311; NSSAR #120644] born at Dutchess Co., N.Y. born on 30 Mar 1775 died at Morgan Co., IL died on 13 Nov 1855 buried at Danile Holmes Cemetery, Morgan Co., IL, their 9th child was
SOURCES: Copies D. Certificates. 1840 Morgan Co., IL Census; THE ANESTRY OF FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN, Vol. II., p. 20-28. N.E.G.&H.R. NEXUS, Vol. IX, #6, December 1992---article; Dalton, Robert Wayne. Long, Dorothy Jean Dalton. A GUIDE TO CEMETERIES OF MORGAN COUNTY, IL, Vol. 1, p. 14.

the son of

ZEPHANIAH^{7}HOWARD born at Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts born on 6 Oct 1731-[recorded on 10 Oct 1731] died at Duchess/Dutchess County, New York died on 16 Oct 1813 married at Duchess/Dutchess County, New York married on 1757 married to Lydia Valeria Wooley born at prob. Clinton County, New York, daughter of Pontus born on 17 Mar 1737 died at at Duchess/Dutchess County, New York died on 25 Apr 1813,
SOURCES: THE ANESTRY OF FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN, Vol. II., p. 20. Copy of Zeph's B. Cert..; N.E.G.&H.R. NEXUS, Vol. IX, #6, December 1992---article;

the son of

WILLIAM^{8}HOWARD born at Little Compton, Massachusetts Bay Colony born on ca. 1691/1702 died at possibly Sturbridge, Worchester County, Massachusetts died on possibly 6 Feb 1790 - aged 99 years married at Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts married on 14 Nov 1723 married to [1] Mary Parker born at most likely Wm Parker's Farm, Rochester, Plymouth, County, Massachusetts born on ca. 1691/1702 died at in the Rochester, Plymouth, County, Massachusetts region - most likely William Parker's farm died aft. 10 Sept 1731 and certainly before. 26 Sept 1739,
SOURCES: Copy of M. C.; Copy Wm's D.C..; Excerpts of private letters by Trella May Hall, THE ANESTRY OF FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN, Vol. II.,

5 of 67
Updates

p. 20; THE ANESTRY OF FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN, Vol. II., p. 20-28. N.E.G.&H.R. NEXUS, Vol. IX, #6, December 1992---article; Plymouth County Court Deed Book/Vol. 27, p. 131 proves William Parker and Matthew Howard were neighbors and proves where first Mary Parker was born and where she died; Leonard Rice Howard, M.D., Genealogical Chart.

the son of

MATTHEW ^{9}HOWARD born at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts born on 15 Mar 1662 died at in the Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Region died on aft. 1740 married at Tiverton, Massachusetts Bristol County, Massachusetts married 1687/88 married to Mary Case born at prob. Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island born on ca. 1662 died at in the Bristol County, Massachusetts region died on bef. 1740.
SOURCES: Copy of Matthew's B. C.; Northern Bristol Co., Mass., Registrar of Deeds: BK. 1, page represents M. C.; Plymouth County Court Dockets 3624 & 3625----support divorce theory; Plymouth County Court Deed Book/Vol. 31, p. 209; represents Matthew Howard, Sr. date of DEATH-last known place & date was: Rochester, Plymouth County 15 Mar 1737; Plymouth County Court Deed Book/Vol. 27, p. 131 proves William Parker and Matthew Howard were neighbors; Northern Britsol Co., Mass. Registrar of Deeds, Taunton, Mass., BK 1, p. 82; BK 19, p.p. 476-477; Plymouth County Superior Court Docket .Excerpts of private letters by of by Mrs. Trella May Hall 27 Jun 1982 and 29 Nov 1982.; N.E.G.&H.R. NEXUS, Vol. IX, #6, December 1992---article; [Mary Case was dau of James Case and wife Anne/Anna Chamberlain and g. dau of William Case]; Leonard Rice Howard, M.D., Genealogical Chart.

the son of

SAMUEL [EDWARD]^{10}HOWARD born at "Of Boston 1634" born at Boston, Suffolk Co.unty Massachusetts died at Mendon, Worchester, Massachusetts died on 27 Jan 1713 bur. at Mendon, Worchester, Massachusetts bur. on 29 Jan 1713 DIVORCED ON aft. 15 Mar 1662 and cert. bef. 1666 married [2] Mehitable Thompson, [3] Widow Elizabeth Miller; married [1] at Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts married on 07 June 1661 married to Esther/Hannah Hawkins born at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts born on 20 Jan 1640 died at in the Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts region died on aft. 4 Mar 1697 or 10 Dec 1697-----under the remarried name of Collar;
SOURCES: Copies of B. & M Certoficates; Plymouth County Court Dockets 3624 & 3625; Nuttall's Family Group Sheet; THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS, p.p. 223-224; ANCESTRAL COLLECTION OF LINNIE HOWARD who married Benjamin L. Noyes 1899 at Deer Isle, Maine------Rhode Island Historical Society. Excerpts of private letters by Trella May Hall; N.E.G.&H.R. NEXUS, Vol. IX, #6, December 1992---article; Suffolk County Superior Court Docket 393 dated 1659 gives: Samuel Howard, William Goodwin and Thomas Hawkins; Leonard Rice Howard, M.D., Genealogical Chart.

the son of

WILLIAM^{11}HOWARD born at London, Middlesex County, England born on 1609 died at Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts died on 10 Mar/May 1659 [estate taken 08 July 1659, - valued at 195.05.06 pounds-drowned at Braintree, Massachusets] married at Stephney Parish, England, London, England married on 10 Oct 1633 to Margaret Knight born at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, England born on 1609 died at Braintree, Massachusetts died on 18 May 1676,
SOURCES: THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS, p.p. 223-224; ANCESTRAL COLLECTION OF LINNIE HOWARD who married Benjamin L. Noyes 1899 at Deer Isle, Maine------Rhode Island Historical Society. Excerpts of private

letters by Mrs. Albert L. Hall or Trella May Hall; N.E.G.&H.R. NEXUS, Vol. IX, #6, December 1992---article; Pillsbury, Helen Pendleton Winston. Holman, Mary Lovering. Ancestry of COLONEL HERRINGTON STEVENS AND HIS WIFE FRANCIS, p.p. 247-248; Note: Wm. and Mary, Immigrated 1634"Of Boston, 1634 Weymouth, Braintree-1648-1650, Massachusetts Charlestown 1637 & Salem. William and Mary in Braintree about 1650, as they had purchased land there in 1648/49; Leonard Rice Howard, M.D., Genealogical Chart;[HEREDITARY ORDER OF FIRST FAMILIES OF MASS.- MSH-668?].

Mrs. Edna Barnes, is in search of the vital facts surrounding SILAS HOWARD born 1855 who married Besty Anne/Anna Carpenter. Their son Charles V. Howard married in Cass County, Nebraska, please see enclosed data. At least I have him narrowed down to either my Silas Howard or the New Hampshire Howards, unless you know something, I don't. My Howard's were in: Fairfield, Alexandria, Clay Center, Tobias, Valentine, and other regions.

EDNA^{1}CLEO HOWARD m. Frederic Wayne Barnes,
the dau of

CLARA^{2}BELLA HOWARD m. Henry Leo Bauer,
the dau of

CHARLES^{3}V. HOWARD born on 1855 m. 1890 Martha Cleo Floyd
the son of

SILAS^{4}HOWARD, JR., was born at Amenia/Fiskill, Dutchess County, NY born on 1816 died at Nebraska died on 1901 married at Unionville, Columbia Co., or Amenia/Fiskill, Dutchess County, NY married on ca. 1853/1854 married to [1] Catherine O'Dell [2] Betsy Ann Carpenter born at ________________ born on ca.________________ died at IL or NE died on 1905,
SOURCE: CRONK FAMILY GENEALOGY, UNIONVILLE, NY

the son of

SILAS^{5}HOWARD, SR., was born at Amenia/Fiskhill, Dutchess County, New York born on 5 Mar 1776 died at Amenia/Fiskhill, Dutchess County, New York died on aft. 28 Feb 1828 married at Columbia Co., NY or Amenia/Fiskill, Dutchess County, NY married on ca. 1798/1789 married to Amelia Cash, dau. of David and Amelia Cash born at Columbia Co., NY born on ca. 1776/1777 died at Amenia/Fiskill, Dutchess County, NY died on aft. 28 Feb 1828, SOURCE: CRONK FAMILY GENEALOGY, UNIONVILLE, NY

the son of

ZEPHANIAH^{6}HOWARD born at Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts born on 6 Oct 1731-[recorded on 10 Oct 1731] died at Duchess/Dutchess County, New York died on 16 Oct 1813 married at Duchess/Dutchess County, New York married on 1757 married to Lydia Valeria Wooley born at prob. Clinton County, New York, daughter of Pontus born on 17 Mar 1737 died at at Duchess/Dutchess County, New York died on 25 Apr 1813,
SOURCES: THE ANESTRY OF FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN, Vol. II., p. 20. Copy of Zeph's B. Cert..; N.E.G.&H.R. NEXUS, Vol. IX, #6, December

Anyway, I am wondering if you would send me a copy of your pedigree. I hope to meet with you, when I travel to Des Moines, to meet with my Aunt, Esther Simpson Rash, Pual's wife. I am not certain, if travel will be allowed, due to a February 3rd, 1995, heart attack, due to complications from-on-set diabetes. The only other relative we know about was my great-uncle, Gilbert L. Howard, who died at age 44. He was married to Fanny Hays, of Southeastern Nebraska, mainly around Tobias or Tecumseh.

HOWARD

o3

NSSDAR #477331
TRELLA EBERT HALL
Her 18.5 Bookshelf Feet of Research is on file with:
N.E.H.&G.R.
101 Newbury
Boston, Massachusetts
c/o Trella May Hall Collection

#6581 #6580

William Wallace Ebert born on 1-9-1879 at Alton, IL died at Alburquerque, NM on 6-23-1943 and his first wife Gertrude Margaret Howard born on 10-31-1880 at Jerseyville, IL died at Larned, KS on 3-16-1908

#341

#6580 — The said Gertrude Margaret Howard was the child of William Henry Howard born on 3-14-1850 at Jacksonville, IL died at Chicago, IL on 3-7-1931 and his first wife was MAR 87
#5996 — Mary Alice Melton born 1-24-1859 at Macoupin Co., IL died at Huron, SD on 7-26-1938 married on 12-22-1897

3411 464

The said William Henry Howard was the child of Eliakim Howard born 10-3-1798 at Pawling, Duchess Co., NY died at Morgan Co., IL on 6-24-1884 and his 2nd wife ← MAR B2
#3392 — Margaret Truesdale born on 9-3-1820 at VA died at Atwater, Macoupin Co., IL on 4-27-1894 married on 10-22-1840

467 3393

The said Eliakim Howard was the child of Sylvester Howard born on 6-15-1772 at Pawling, Duchess Co., NY died at Morgan Co., IL on 2-18-1858 and his first wife
394 ← Lydia Sweet born on 3-30-1775 at Duchess Co., NY died at Morgan Co., IL on 11-13-1855 married on 12-13-1793

3394 3835

The said Lydia Sweet was the child of Theophilus Sweet born on 12-16-1736 at E. Greenwich, RI died at Pawling, NY on 6-11-1811 and his first wife Elizabeth Bosworth born 1733--1735 at Mendon, Mass. died at Pawling, NY Jun 1811 married ca. 1761

Thank-you for your time and consideration on this matter.

Respectfully yours,

Marshall Sterling Howard
1-307-632-3946

WIFE #2 - SARAH SWEET ddw
SYLVESTER Sr SWEET #34
&
1st wf - SARAH SWEET # 69
d. 1829
2nd wf - MARGARET TRUESDALE
#3392

(over)

NSSDAR #477331
TRELLA FREER HALL
Her 14.5 Bookshelf Feet of Research is on file with
N.E.H.G.S.
101 Newbury
Boston, Massachusetts
c/o Trella May Hall Collection

William Wallace Freer born on 1-9-1879 at Alton, IL died at Albuquerque, NM on 6-23-1943 and his first wife Gertrude Margaret Howard born on 10-31-1879 at Jerseyville, IL died at Larned, KS on 3-16-1908.

The said Gertrude Margaret Howard was the child of William Henry Howard born on 3-14-1850 at Jacksonville, IL died at Chicago, IL on 3-7-1921 and his first wife was Mary Alice Malone born 1-24-1859 at Macoupin Co., IL died at Huron, SD on 7-16-1928 married on 12-25-1877.

The said William Henry Howard was the child of Elisha Howard born 10-5-1798 at Pawling, Duchess Co., NY died at Morgan Co., IL on 6-26-1884 and his 2nd wife Margaret Tunnicliff born on 9-3-1810 at VA died at Atwater, Macoupin Co., IL on 4-27-1894 married on 10-22-1840.

The said Elisha Howard was the child of Sylvester Howard born on 6-15-1772 at Pawling, Duchess Co., NY died at Morgan Co., IL on 2-19-1858 and his first wife Lydia Sweet born on 3-30-1775 at Duchess Co., NY died at Morgan Co., IL on 11-15-1853 married on 12-13-1793.

The said Lydia Sweet was the child of Theophilus Sweet born on 12-16-1736 at E. Greenwich, RI died at Pawling, NY on 6-11-1811 and his first wife Elizabeth Howard born 1733-1735 at Mendon, Mass. died at Pawling, NY Jan 1811 married ca. 1754

Thank-you for your time and consideration on this matter.

Respectfully yours,

Marshall Sterling Howard
1-307-332-5946

Silas Howard — Eliza "Barnes
Fairfield CA.

7 Zephoniah Howard m. Lydia Valeria (Wooley) George and from Fr... Wooley C N. H Myer Florida

6 Sylvester Howard m. ~~Lydia~~ Sweet

their sons were
13 children in all

5 Stephen Howard — Hecker Robert Howard of Provo UT,
~~Stto~~

*5 Alonson Lent Howard m. Elizabeth Sweet,

Their son was

4 Bradford Delos Howard m. Rebecca Dooling Toy,
(Valentines & Baughn

Their son was

3 ~~Ross~~ Harry Delos Howard m. Neleta Elida ~~Pettet~~,

Their son was

2 Ross Vernon Howard m. Edith Koenig Howard,

Their son was

1 Marshall S. Howard

53

59

13 Howard, William, Sir

Acceded: Lingfield
Died: 2 SEP 1600
14 Father: Howard, William of Effingham, Baron Howard 1st, b. CIR 1510
Mother: Gamage, Margaret

Married to Gouldwell, Francis

Child 1: Howard, Edward, Sir
Child 2: Howard, Francis, Sir
Child 3: Howard, Charles, Sir
Child 4: Howard, Honora
(Child 5 JANE & THOMAS HOWARD – possible twins)

Return to the master surname alphabetic index.
Return to the index for this person.
Return to the home page for royal data.

12 Thomas m. Susannah Downing. memory ✓
their son was
11 Emigrants Thomas Howard m. Susannah (Townsley?)

Version: 22 Nov 96 Author: Brian Tompsett Sources: see bibliography Copyright © 1994, 1995, 1996

their son was

Thomas Howard Cabinet Maker of C.T. Mrs. Richardson of La Mesa, CA

10 Emigrants Edward Howard "of Boston 1634" [Event William born at Boston, MA on 1635] m[1] Hannah Ester Hawkins m (2) Mary Wellman 1666 – Ed died after 07 June 1661 and before 1666 Hannah died aft 10 Dec 1697 – remarried name Collier] Edward and Hannah's ~~ch~~ son was

Clerk Easton Of Court → 9 Matthew Howard m Mary Case,
Their son was

8 James William Howard born at Easton, MA on 1689/99 died at Sturbridge, Worchester Co., MA on 6 Feb 1690 [aged 99 years] m. [2] Mary Parker born at Wm. Parkers farm Rochester, Plymouth Co., MA or Rochester, NH on ca. ~~16~~ 1701 died at Wm. Parkers farm on after 06 Sept 1731 and cert. bef. 1739 [m 3rd] Mary Tallman. Leonard Rice Howard M.D. retired and Robert Traina Adams Ph.D – retired

1 fran,

HD BOND &

. from the Cass County Nebraska Marriage License of Charles V. Howard and Cleo Floyd, I find Bradford. A Howard was a witness. In light of the numerous Leeds County, Johnstown District Ontario, Canada ~~that~~ I find Tilton Howard often dropped his first name of Peter.

Trella sayd his nickname wa

Therefore: Bradford Alonson "Lont" Howar his son Bradford Delos Howard. Also Seth Bond appears, which adds to my hunch on Bradford as the first name.

Bradford Delos Howard, is where the Bonds and Valentines enter into our family. There had to be an earlier connection. Why I think Charles V equals Valentine. ~~F~~

Edna's family moved to Antelope Cou

Take Care, While my dad's parents & siblings moved to Holt next county West. Dad was born at Atkinson, Holt Co, NE

Marshall

Howard
Gamage

HUSBAND: Thomas (Or Rowland) GAMAGE [Sir KNIGHT]/ (AFN:9FGC-2H) Gamage

BORN: Abt 1484 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

1484

WIFE: Margaret SAINT JOHN (AFN:922L-HP) SAINT JOHN

BORN: Abt 1486 PLACE: Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John SAINT JOHN [SIR KNIGHT]/ (AFN:922L-2G)
MOTHER: Sybil Verch MORGAN (AFN:922L-FC)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

1486

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Margaret GAMAGE [Baroness Howard] (AFN:9FGC-3N) Howard
---- BORN: Abt 1515 PLACE: , Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 May 1581 PLACE: , Ryegate, Surrey, England
BUR.: 19 May 1581 PLACE: , Ryegate, Surrey, England
SPOUSE: William HOWARD [Baron Howard]/ (AFN:9FXF-F4)
MAR.: 1536 PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary GAMAGE (AFN:9TG1-P7)
---- BORN: Abt 1527 PLACE: Of Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mathew HERBERT (AFN:9TG1-N2) ~ Howard
MAR.: Abt 1546/1547 PLACE: Of Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

HOWARD

B

4 of 4

HUSBAND: William HOWARD [Baron Howard]/ (AFN:9FXF-F4) HOWARD 1510 BORN: 1510
WIFE: Margaret GAMAGE [Baroness Howard] (AFN:9FGC-3N) GAMAGE BORN: Abt 1515 1515

OTHER MARRIAGES OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: William HOWARD [Baron Howard]/ (AFN:9FXF-F4)

SPOUSE: Katherine BROUGHTON [Baroness Howard] (AFN:9FXG-3J)
MAR.: 18 Jun 1531 PLACE:

CHILD 1: Charles HOWARD [Earl OF NOTTINGHAM]/ (AFN:9FXG-9K)

SPOUSE: Margaret STEWART [Countess] (AFN:9HSJ-S5)
MAR.: Sep 1603 PLACE: ,Effingham, Surrey, England — STEWART

CHILD 2: Douglas HOWARD [Baronss Sheffield] (AFN:9FXG-BQ)

SPOUSE: Robert DUDLEY [Earl of Leicester]/ (AFN:9FXX-75)
MAR.: 1573 PLACE: , Esher, Surrey, England

USE: Edward STAFFORD [Sir Knight] (AFN:9FXW-BJ) — STAFFORD
MAR.: 29 Nov 1579 PLACE:

CHILD 6: Mary HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-HL)

SPOUSE: Richard MONPESSON [Sir] (AFN:9HSJ-8D)
MAR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Edward (Dudley) SUTTON [Baron Dudley] (AFN:97BB-SB) — DUDLEY
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

EXILES; POLITICAL REBELS;
OF YEARS; APPRENTICES;
AND OTHERS

HOWARD

17 December. JOHN TUCKER, gent., appointed Provost Marshal General, or Sheriff, and Secretary of Bermuda, alias the Summer Islands, to exercise by himself or deputy, during pleasure. (36 Chas. II. p. 8.)

2 July. THOMAS ROBSON, gent., appointed Clerk of the Markets of St Michael's, alias Bridge Town, Spikes Town, and all the Towns in the Barbadoes. (1 Jac. II. p. 1.)

11 April. JOHN MOUNTSTEVENS, Esq., appointed Provost Marshal General of Jamaica. (1 Jac. II. p. 4.)

17 October. GEORGE HANNAY, Esq., appointed Provost Marshal General of Barbadoes. (1 Jac. II. p. 8.)

15 October. EDWARD RANDOLPH, Esq., appointed Collector, Surveyor, and Searcher of the Customs, within the colonies of New England, which office was erected the 15 Oct., 33 Chas. II., with a salary of 100*l*. per ann. (1 Jac. II. p. 8.)

8 October. The King doth erect, constitute, and appoint a President and Council to take care of the territory and dominion of New England, commonly called Massachusetts Bay; and appoints JOSEPH DUDLEY, Esq., to be the first president. (1 Jac. II. p. 8.)

28 October. FRANCIS, LORD HOWARD, of Effingham, appointed Lieutenant and Governor General of Virginia. (1 Jac. II. p. 8.)

21 October. NICHOLAS SPENCER, Esq., appointed Secretary in Virginia. (1 Jac. II. p. 9.)

21 October. ALEXANDER CULPEPER, Esq., appointed Surveyor General in Virginia. (1 Jac. II. p. 9.)

17 October. REGINALD WILSON, of Jamaica, gent., appointed Clerk of the Naval or Navy Office in Jamaica. (1 Jac. II. p. 9.)

Howard

28 October. Sir PHILIP HOWARD, Knt., appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief, in and over Jamaica, and the other territories depending thereon. (1 Jac. II. p. 10.)

5 December. Grant to HUGH NODEN, Merchant Taylor of London, of five shares of land, with the edifices thereupon, situate in the Summer Islands alias Bermuda, to him and his heirs for ever. To be held in free and common socage, by fealty only. (1 Jac. II. p. 10.)

8 January. ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL appointed Clerk of the Navy in Barbadoes. (2 Jac. II. p. 2.)

30 April. RICHARD CONY, Esq., is constituted Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of Bermuda or Summer Island: a Quo Warranto being issued, and Judgment thereon entered against the Bermuda Company. (2 Jac. II. p. 6, *in dorso*.)

HER

., INC.

Over Please

The Original Lists

OF

PERSONS OF QUALITY;

EMIGRANTS; RELIGIOUS EXILES; POLITICAL REBELS;
SERVING MEN SOLD FOR A TERM OF YEARS; APPRENTICES;
CHILDREN STOLEN; MAIDENS PRESSED; AND OTHERS
WHO WENT FROM GREAT BRITAIN TO THE
AMERICAN PLANTATIONS

1600-1700.

WITH THEIR AGES, THE
LOCALITIES WHERE THEY FORMERLY LIVED IN THE MOTHER COUNTRY,
THE NAMES OF THE SHIPS IN WHICH THEY EMBARKED,
AND OTHER INTERESTING PARTICULARS.

FROM MSS. PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT OF HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, ENGLAND.

EDITED BY

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980

over Please

#5735 1. Henry VII, King of England, d. 1509 = Elizabeth Plantagenet #5730
5725 2. Princess Mary Tudor = Charles Brandon, 1st Duke of Suffolk #5721
#5726 3. Frances Brandon = Henry Grey, 1st Duke of Suffolk #5728
#5731 4. Katherine Grey (sister of Lady Jane Grey, aspirant to the English crown) = Edward Seymour, 1st Earl of Hertford #6024
5. Edward Seymour, Baron Beauchamp (whose progeny wer heirs to the English throne after the descendants of James I) = Honora Rogers
6. William Seymour, 2nd Duke of Somerset = Frances Devereux
7. Mary Seymour = Heneage Finch, 3rd Earl of Winchilsea
8. Frances Finch = Thomas Thynne, 1st Viscount Weymouth
9. Frances Thynne = Sir Robert Worsley, 4th Bt.
10. Frances Worsley = John Carteret, 1st Earl Granville, British Prime Minister
11. Georgiana Caroline Carteret = Hon. John Spencer
12. John Spencer, 1st Earl Spencer = Margaret Georgiana Poyntz
13. Georgiana Spencer = William Cavendish, 5th Duke of Devonshire
14. Georgiana Dorothy Cavendish = George Howard, 6th Earl of Carlisle, see below NO
15. Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana Howard = George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, see below
16. Elizabeth Georgiana Sutherland-Leveson-Gower = George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of Argyll
17. Lord Walter Campbell = Olivia Rowlandson Milns
18. Douglas Walter Campbell = Aimee Marie Suzanne Lawrence
19. Ian Douglas Campbell, 11th Duke of Argyll = Janet Gladys Aitken

HOWARD
BRANDON

HOWARD

HOWARD

20. **Lady Jeanne Louise Campbell** of N.Y. and S.C. = (1) Norman **Mailer** (b. 1923), the American novelist (his 3rd wife); (2) John Sergeant **Cram**.

HOWARD
GREY
BRANDON

11. Louisa Carteret (sister of Mrs. Spencer) = Thomas Thynne, 2nd Viscount Weymouth
12. Thomas Thynne, 1st Marquess of Bath = Elizabeth Cavendish-Bentinck
13. Thomas Thynne, 2nd Marquess of Bath = Isabella Elizabeth Byng, see below.
14. Elizabeth Thynne = John Frederick Campbell, 1st Earl Cawdor, see below
15. Georgiana Isabella Campbell = John Balfour
16. Georgiana Elizabeth Balfour = Arthur Wills Blundell Trumbull Sandys Roden Hill, 5th Marquess of Downshire
17. Arthur Wills John Wellington Trumbull Blundell Hill, 6th Marquess of Downshire = Katherine Mary Hare
18. Kathleen Nina Hill = William Hereward Charles Rollo
19. **Primula Susan Rollo**, sometime of Calif. = (James) David (Graham) **Niven** (1910-1983), actor, recipient of an Academy Award for *Separate Tables*.

5727 5729
3. Eleanor Brandon (sister of Frances) = Henry Clifford, 2nd Earl of Cumberland
4. Margaret Clifford = Henry Stanley, 4th Earl of Derby #6168
#5733 5. Ferdinando Stanley, 5th Earl of Derby = Alice Spencer
6. Frances Stanley = John Egerton, 1st Earl of Bridgwater
7. John Egerton, 2nd Earl of Bridgwater = Elizabeth Cavendish
8. John Egerton, 3rd Earl of Bridgwater = Jane Powlett
9. Scroope Egerton, 1st Duke of Bridgwater = Rachel Russell

NUMBERS ARE RECORD NUMBERS
IN MY COMPUTER SYSTEM
(RIN)

10. Louisa Egerton = Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Marquess of Stafford
11. Margaret Caroline Leveson-Gower = Frederick Howard, 5th Earl of Carlisle
12. George Howard, 6th Earl of Carlisle = Georgiana Dorothy Cavendish, see above

12. Caroline Howard (sister of the 6th Earl of Carlisle) = John Campbell, 1st Baron Cawdor
13. John Frederick Campbell, 1st Earl Cawdor = Elizabeth Thynne, see above

11. George Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Duke of Sutherland (brother of the Countess of Carlisle) = Elizabeth Gordon, Countess of Sutherland
12. George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 2nd Duke of Sutherland = Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana Howard, his cousin, see above

12. Charlotte Sophia Sutherland-Leveson-Gower (sister of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland) = Henry Charles Fitzalan-Howard, 13th Duke of Norfolk
13. Henry Granville Fitzalan-Howard, 14th Duke of Norfolk = Augusta Mary Minna Catherine Lyons
14. Victoria Alexandrina Fitzalan-Howard = James Robert Hope-Scott
15. Josephine Mary Hope = Wilfrid Philip Ward, Catholic apologist and biographer of his father, Oxford Movement leader William George Ward, and of Cardinal John Henry Newman
16. **Mary Josephine "Maisie" Ward**, 1889-1975, sometime of N.Y., Catholic writer and social activist, founder of Sheed and Ward Publishing House = Francis Joseph Sheed.

13. Edward George Fitzalan-Howard, 1st Baron Howard of Glossop (brother of the 14th Duke of Norfolk) = Augusta Talbot
14. Angela Mary Charlotte Fitzalan-Howard = Marmaduke Francis Constable-Maxwell, 11th Baron Herries
15. Angela Mary Constable-Maxwell = James Eric Drummond, 16th Earl of Perth, known earlier as Sir Eric Drummond, Secretary-General of the League of Nations
16. **Lady Margaret Gwendolen Mary Drummond** of Washington, D.C. = John **Walker** (b. 1906), director of the National Gallery of Art, 1956-1969.

7. Elizabeth Egerton (sister of the 2nd Earl of Bridgwater) = David Cecil, 3rd Earl of Exeter
8. John Cecil, 4th Earl of Exeter = Frances Manners
9. John Cecil, 5th Earl of Exeter = Anne Cavendish
10. Elizabeth Cecil = Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of Orrery
11. John Boyle, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery = Margaret Hamilton
12. Lucy Boyle = George Byng, 4th Viscount Torrington
13. Isabella Elizabeth Byng = Thomas Thynne, 2nd Marquess of Bath, see above

Sources: *BRB*, tables I, XIV, XXIV, XXXII, XXXVII, XXXVIII, LXXXII, LXXXIII, LXXXV, pp. 1, 13, 18, 22, 24-25, 48-50, 230, 371, 276 and *BP* (Argyll) (Lady J.L.C.M. Cram); table XXXVI, XCVII, pp. 24, 59, 214, 216-17 and *BP* (Rollo, Downshire, Cawdor) (Mrs. Niven); pp. 371-72 and *BP* (Norfolk, Howard of Glossop, Herries, Perth) (Lady M.G.M.D. Walker); *BP* (Linlithgow), *BLG* 1952, p. 2630 (Ward) and *ANB*, vol. 22, pp. 644-45 (Maisie Ward).

CONNECTION COMES
THRU DANIELS STEELE,
BRANDON, GREY

GREY
BRANDON
HENRY VII
HOWARD

ROYAL Descendant of 600 Immigrants HOWARD HOWARD

5735 1. Henry VII, King of England, d. 1509 = Elizabeth Plantagenet #5730

25 2. Princess Mary Tudor = Charles Brandon, 1st Duke of Suffolk # 5721

726 3. Frances Brandon = Henry Grey, 1st Duke of Suffolk # 5728

73) 4. Katherine Grey (sister of Lady Jane Grey, aspirant to the English crown) = Edward Seymour, 1st Earl of Hertford #6024

5. Edward Seymour, Baron Beauchamp (whose progeny were heirs to the English throne after the descendants of James I) = Honora Rogers

6. William Seymour, 2nd Duke of Somerset = Frances Devereux

7. Mary Seymour = Heneage Finch, 3rd Earl of Winchilsea

8. Frances Finch = Thomas Thynne, 1st Viscount Weymouth

9. Frances Thynne = Sir Robert Worsley, 4th Bt.

10. Frances Worsley = John Carteret, 1st Earl Granville, British Prime Minister

11. Georgiana Caroline Carteret = Hon. John Spencer

12. John Spencer, 1st Earl Spencer = Margaret Georgiana Poyntz

13. Georgiana Spencer = William Cavendish, 5th Duke of Devonshire

14. Georgiana Dorothy Cavendish = George Howard, 6th Earl of Carlisle, see below NO

15. Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana Howard = George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, see below

16. Elizabeth Georgiana Sutherland-Leveson-Gower = George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of Argyll

17. Lord Walter Campbell = Olivia Rowlandson Milns

18. Douglas Walter Campbell = Aimee Marie Suzanne Lawrence

19. Ian Douglas Campbell, 11th Duke of Argyll = Janet Gladys Aitken

20. **Lady Jeanne Louise Campbell** of N.Y. and S.C. = (1) Norman **Mailer** (b. 1923), the American novelist (his 3rd wife); (2) John Sergeant **Cram**.

11. Louisa Carteret (sister of Mrs. Spencer) = Thomas Thynne, 2nd Viscount Weymouth

12. Thomas Thynne, 1st Marquess of Bath = Elizabeth Cavendish-Bentinck

13. Thomas Thynne, 2nd Marquess of Bath = Isabella Elizabeth Byng, see below.

14. Elizabeth Thynne = John Frederick Campbell, 1st Earl Cawdor, see below

15. Georgiana Isabella Campbell = John Balfour

16. Georgiana Elizabeth Balfour = Arthur Wills Blundell Trumbull Sandys Roden Hill, 5th Marquess of Downshire

17. Arthur Wills John Wellington Trumbull Blundell Hill, 6th Marquess of Downshire = Katherine Mary Hare

18. Kathleen Nina Hill = William Hereward Charles Rollo

19. **Primula Susan Rollo**, sometime of Calif. = (James) David (Graham) **Niven** (1910-1983), actor, recipient of an Academy Award for *Separate Tables*.

5727 5729

3. Eleanor Brandon (sister of Frances) = Henry Clifford, 2nd Earl of Cumberland

4. Margaret Clifford = Henry Stanley, 4th Earl of Derby # 6168

5337 5. Ferdinando Stanley, 5th Earl of Derby = Alice Spencer

6. Frances Stanley = John Egerton, 1st Earl of Bridgwater

7. John Egerton, 2nd Earl of Bridgwater = Elizabeth Cavendish

8. John Egerton, 3rd Earl of Bridgwater = Jane Powlett

9. Scroope Egerton, 1st Duke of Bridgwater = Rachel Russell

NUMBERS ARE RECORD NUMBERS
IN MY COMPUTER SYSTEM
(RIN)

NOT COMPUTER COMPATIBLE

JOHN TILTON PONTIUS WOOLEY

Supplemental Application

copy #7

National number 120644

State number..................230

.... Chapter, the ....WYOMING............State Society

NATIONAL SOCIETY

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

MARSHALL .... STERLING .... HOWARD
(First) (Middle) (Last)

Descendant of JOHN TILTON "PONTIUS" WOOLEY (No. 6) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of Signed Articles of Association Beekman Precinct - July 1775; possibly same John who served under comands of: Capt. Oliver Capron and Col. Ephtiam Doolittle at Camp Winter Hill, 11 Nov 1775. Signed at Cambridge 24 Jun 1775.

(Give all dates by day, month, and year as 01 Jan 1900)

		DATE	PLACE & STATE
2 I am the son of ROSS VERNON HOWARD	born	13 Jan 1911	Atkinson, Holt Co., NE
NSSAR #120644	died	22 Mar 1992	Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY
and his (ONLY) wife EDITH MARGARET KEIMIG	born	01 Mar 1911	Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
NSDAR #	died		
	married	31 May 1935	Torrington, Goshen Co., WY
3 grandson of HARRY DELOS HOWARD	born	31 Dec 1873	Chenoa, McLean Co., IL
NSSAR #120644	died	26 Aug 1964	Manville, Niobrara Co., WY
and his (ONLY) wife NELETTA ELIDA PETTET	born	26 Dec 1874	Cleveland, OH
NSDAR #	died	26 Mar 1970	Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY
	married	18 Sep 1901	Englewood, Cook Co., IL
4 great-grandson of BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD	born	03 Sep 1839	Jacksonville, Morgan, IL
NSSAR #120644	died	20 Jan 1914	Fairfield, Clay Co., NE
and his (ONLY) wife REBECCA DOOLING TOY	born	11 Dec 1843	New Holland, OH
	died	28 Jul 1943	Manville, Niobrara Co., WY
	married	24 Feb 1863	Washburn, Woodford Co., IL
5 great2-grandson of ALANSON "LANT" HOWARD	born	17 Feb 1810	Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY
NSSAR #120644	died	18 Oct 1880	Alexandria, Thayer Co., NE
and his (ONLY) wife ELIZABETH BARDEAN SWEET	born	18 Sep 1818	OH
	died	04 Nov 1909	Fairfield, Clay Co., NE
	married	18 Oct 1838	Morgan Co., IL
6 great3-grandson of SYLVESTER HOWARD	born	15 Jun 1772	Dutchess Co., NY
NSSAR #120644	died	18 Feb 1858	Morgan Co., IL
and his (ONLY) wife LYDIA BOSWORTH SWEET	born	30 Mar 1775	Dutchess Co., NY
	died	13 Nov 1855	Morgan Co., IL
	married	13 Dec 1793	Dutchess Co., NY
7 great4-grandson of ZEPHANIAH HOWARD [rec. on 10TH	born	06 Oct 1731]	Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA
	died	16 Oct 1813	Dutchess Co., NY
and his (ONLY) wife LYDIA VALERIA PONTIUS WOOLEY	born	17 Mar 1737	"Of Washington, Dutchess, NY"
	died	25 Apr 1813	Dutchess Co., NY
	married	1757	prob. Washington Duchess, NY
8 great5-grandson of JOHN TILTON PONTIUS WOOLEY	born	cr. 1713	
	died	aft. 11 Nov 1775	
and his ( ) wife HANNAH POTTER	born	cr. 1713/14	
	died	aft. 11 Nov1775	
	married	cr. 1735	

b. "Of Washington, Duchess Co., NY; Beekman Precinct; Fiskill, Dutchess Co., NY same for d and wife's vitals.

12 great⁹-grandson of ....born ....
died ....
and his (   ) wife ....born ....
died ....
married ....

Revolutionary War ancestor
Buried in the ....Cemetery at ....

REFERENCES: Proof is needed only for individuals in the bloodline. Furnish copy of each piece of evidence such as: birth certificate; marriage, baptismal, or cemetery record with parents' names; census 1850 or later; explicit Bible record; court document; title page and pertinent pages of annotated publications; DAR *record copy.*

2nd Gen. NSSAR #120644

3rd Gen. NSSAR #120644

4th Gen. NSSAR #120644

5th Gen. NSSAR #120644

6th Gen. NSSAR #120644

7th Gen. Boston.Evening.Transcript.1806.for.May.25,.1931;.Subtitles:.WOOLEY;.HOWARD/HEYEWARD;.HOLDREDGE,..SWEET;.BARDEEN,.COOK;.SWEET;.ENSLOW.;.THE.ANCESTRY.OF.FREDERIC"ROCKWELL.GLADSTONE.SANBORN,.p.20;.Copy.of.Zephaniah's."Delayed.Entry".B.C.----Leach.Loose.Family.Record.gives.him.born.on.the.6TH!

8th Gen. Same.verifications.as.generation.#7!..However,.please.note.Beekman.record,.how.my.first.NSSAR.Ancestor.1ST.LT..THEOPHILUS.SWEET.appears.and.just.underneath.is.JOHN.WOOLEY!..PONTIUS.IS.A.FAMILY.NAME..FROM.ITALY"TO.ENGLAND.ca..16TH.Century.and.then.to.New.England---research.still.continuing.on.Pontius.....

[redacted]Family.by.myself.and.other.allied.families;.Mrs...George.Wooley.[Fran.Froberg],.886.North.LaCosta.Lane,.N..Ft..Meyers,.FL.33917,..OR.P.O..Box.686,.Coloma,.MI.49038---her.Wooley.and.Allied.Family.Book.is.in.progress!

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

References to ancestor's Revolutionary War services Doherty,.Frank.J...Settlers.of.Beekman.Patent,.Dutchess.Co.,.NY..Pleasent.Valley,.NY.12569..Pub..1990,.p..415;.Roberts,.James.A...NEW.YORK.IN.THE.REVOLUTION.AS.COLONY.AND.STATE..Pub..1898,.p.242-Third.Regiment.from.Dutchess.Co.,.NY.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

MAILING ADDRESS
of applicant

Name MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD
Street 2622 CENTRAL AVENUE
State CHEYENNE, WY

APPLICANT STATEMENT

I, MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD ...., the applicant, swear and certify that I have examined this completed supplemental application and its proofs (documentation)

Copy of Beech Loose Family Bible
Family Record of Zephaniah first Rowe and next
Sylvester.

Family R[illegible] [illegible] Married
Died

Sylvester Howard		[illegible]	1772	[illegible]
Lydia	Howard his wife	[illegible]	1775	[illegible]
Emmina	"	Oct [illegible]	1795	
Catherine	"	Jan	1797	April 12 18[illegible]
Elikim	"	Oct 3	1798	June 26 18[illegible]
Malinda	"	Feb 9	1800	Sept 16 18[illegible]
Stephen	"	Dec 18	1803	July 4 1887
Palmer	"	August 8	1805	Sept 25 18[illegible]
Jordan	"	Oct [illegible]	1808	January 10 18[illegible]
Alanson	"	Feb 17	1810	October 9 1880
Deidama	"	August 13	1812	[illegible] 18[illegible]
Tilton	"	March 31	1814	March 24 18[illegible]
Lane	"	Dec 3	1817	Sept 13 18[illegible]

Copy of [illegible] Family Bible

Copy of Leech Loose Family Bible
Family Record of Zephaniah first Rowe and next Sylvester.

Family Re[illegible] Howard

					Died
Sylvester Howard				1772	[illegible]
Lydia Howard his wife		[illegible]		1775	[illegible]
Amina	"	Oct		1795	
Catherine	"	Jan		1797	April 12th 18[illegible]
Eliakim	"	Oct	3	1798	June 26th 18[illegible]
Malinda	"	Feb	9	18[illegible]	Sept 16th 18[illegible]
Stephen	"	Dec	18	1803	July 4 1807
Palmer	"	August	8	1805	Sept 27 [illegible]
Jordan	"	Oct	[illegible]	1808	January 10th 18[illegible]
Alanson	"	Feb	17th	1810	October 9 1880
Deidama	"	August	13th	1812	18[illegible]
Tilton	"	March	31st	1814	March 24th 18[illegible]
Lane	"	Dec	3rd	1817	Sept 13th 18[illegible]

Copy of Leech Loose Family Bible

Copy of Leech Loose Family Bible
Family Record of Zephaniah first Rowe and next
Sylvester.

Family [illegible] Howard

Died

Sylvester	Howard	[illegible]	1772	[illegible]
Lydia	Howard his wife	[illegible]	1775	[illegible]
Armina	"	Oct	1795	
Catherine	"	Jan	1797	April 12th 18[illegible]
Eliakim	"	Oct 3	1798	June 26 18[illegible]
Malinda	"	Feb 9	1800	Sept 16 18[illegible]
Stephen	"	Dec 18	1803	July 4 1807
Palmer	"	August 8	1805	Sept 25 [illegible]
Jordan	"	Oct [illegible]	1808	January 10th 18[illegible]
Alanson	"	Feb 17th	1810	October 9 1880
Deidama	"	August 13th	1812	[illegible] 18[illegible]
Tilton	"	March 31st	1814	March 24th 18[illegible]
Lane	"	Dec 3rd	1817	Sept 13 [illegible] 18[illegible]

Copy of [illegible] Family Bible

COPIED FROM FAMILY BIBLE RECORD
OF ZEPHINAH & SYLVESTER HOWARD

Family Record of Sylvester & Howard

Family Record of Zepheniah Howard

		Born		Died
Zepheniah	Howard	Oct. 6th	1731	Oct. 6 [illegible]
Valeriah	Howard	March 17th	1737	April 25 [illegible]
William	Howard	Nov 20th	1751	
Elisabeth	Howard	Feb 2d	1759	
Joseph	Howard	July 16th	1760	
Pontius	Howard	Febuary 7th	1762.	
Lydia	Howard	March 27th	1765	
John	Howard	Feb 20th	1767	
Elihu	Howard	Feb 10th	1769	
Hanah	Howard	Nov 7th	1770	
Sylvester	Howard	June 15th	1772.	Feb 17th 18[illegible]
Edward	Howard	June 22.	1774	
Silas	Howard	March 5th	1776	
Ann	Howard	Oct 20th	1778	

Family Record of Sylvester

Family Record of Zepheniah Howard

		Born			Died
Zepheniah	Howard	Oct.	6th	1731	Oct. 6. 1822
Valeriah	Howard	March	17th	1737	April 25 17[illegible]5
William	Howard	Nov	20th	1757	
Elisabeth	Howard	Feb	2d	1759	
Joseph	Howard	July	16th	1760	
Pontius	Howard	Febuary	7th	1762	
Lydia	Howard	March	21st	1765	
John	Howard	Feb	20th	1767	
Elihu	Howard	Feb	10th	1769	
Hanah	Howard	Nov	7th	1770	
Sylvester	Howard	June	15th	1772	Feb 17th 18[illegible]
Edward	Howard	June	22	1774	
Silas	Howard	March	5th	1776	
Ann	Howard	Oct	20th	1778	

Family Record of Sylvester

Family Record of Zepheniah Howard

		Born			Died	
Zepheniah	Howard	Oct 6	1731	Oct 6		[illegible]
Valeriah	Howard	March 17	1737	April 25		[illegible]
William	Howard	Nov 20	1751			
Elisabeth	Howard	Feb 2	1759			
Joseph	Howard	July 16	1760			
Pontius	Howard	Febuary 7	1762			
Lydia	Howard	March 21	1765			
John	Howard	Feb 20	1767			
Elihu	Howard	Feb 10	1769			
Hanah	Howard	Nov 7	1770			
Sylvester	Howard	June 15	1772	Feb	13	18[illegible]
Edward	Howard	June 22	1774			
Silas	Howard	March 5	1776			
Ann	Howard	Oct 20	1778			

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

COPY OF RECORD OF BIRTH

TOWN OF DARTMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am Town Clerk of the Town of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, that as such I have custody of the records of births required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the birth of

Zephaniah Howard

and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said birth, namely:

Date of Birth: September 10, 1731

Place of Birth: Dartmouth, Mass.

Name of Child: Zephaniah Howard

Sex: Male   Color: ----

FATHER	MOTHER
Name: William Howard	Maiden Name: Mary -----
Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.	Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.
Place of Birth: Cannot be learned	Place of Birth: Cannot be learned
Occupation: Cannot be learned	

Date of Record: Recorded in order in the year 1731

1b

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Dartmouth, Massachusetts,

on this 13th day of December 1982

SEAL

William

Town Clerk

HOWARD
WOOLEY

2929 Beaver Avenue #214
Des Moines, Iowa 50310-4059
22 June 1995

Dear Fran:

I am sorry that I have not written before this but I am just beginning to feel like myseLf agein. I was certainly glad to get all the material you sent. Thanks for returing all my sheets of Pedigree charts.

Richard Billies wrote me. I suppose he got my name thru your genealogy list. He wrote me that Pontius was a distant relative of his and sent me a pedigree chart of Peter Wooley II and his family which included Pontius with his birthdate. The same as the Peter Wooley on the page you sent me - marked page 5. Pontius was born 1763, my Lydia Valariah was born 1737, so Pontius could not have been her father. Marshall Howard always said Pontius was her father, she married Zephaniah Howard.

I just had a letter from Frank J. Doherty who wrote "The Settlers of the Beekman Patent" Dutchess Co., NY. He said he thought the Lydia Valariah who married Zephaniah Howard, was the daughter of Edward and Lydia ------- Wooley. Mr. Doherty is working with me on my Howard line.

I hope you keey in touch.

Sincerely,

Esther

Esther S. Rash

Howard

Howard, William, Sir

Acceded: Lingfield
Died: 2 SEP 1600
Father: Howard, William of Effingham, Baron Howard 1st, b. CIR 1510
Mother: Gamage, Margaret

Married to Gouldwell, Francis

Child 1: Howard, Edward, Sir
Child 2: Howard, Francis, Sir
Child 3: Howard, Charles, Sir
Child 4: Howard, Honora

Return to the master surname alphabetic index.
Return to the index for this person.
Return to the home page for royal data.

Version: 22 Nov 96 Author: *Brian Tompsett* *Sources:* *see bibliography* *Copyright © 1994, 1995, 1996*

Corrections and/or Additions by: WYSSAR Genealogist & Life Member — Baronial Order of the Magna Charta; Somerset Chapter, Philadelphia, PA [14 Aug 1996]:
Child: 5 Thomas (Edward?) Howard "Of Boston, Suffolk Co., MA 1634; of Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA 1635....?" Married Susannah Towne

their son
Immigrant Thomas Hayward/Howard
the Aged
m.
Susannah Downing

1. ROBERT¹ CARTER, was married 21 Jan. 1726 in LC by Richard Billings Justice to RUTH WILLISTON, daughter of Ichabod and Dorothy (Gardiner) Williston of Milton, Mass. He might be the son of Robert Carter of Swansea, Mass., who married 17 Sept. 1696 Mary Wilmarth. See Rehoboth, Mass. records. Residence: LC.

Children, all recorded in LC:

i. Dorothy, b. 22 Jan. 1727.
ii. Ichabod, b. 5 Nov. 1728.
iii. James, b. in July 1730.
iv. Olive, b. in April 1736.

THE CARTON FAMILY

2. ALEXANDER STEWART² CARTON (Son of James¹ and Betty (Ross) Carton), born 6 May 1849, probably in Greenock, Scotland, died 14 June 1926 in LC ae 77-1-8. Residence: LC.

He married NANCY McFARLAND, daughter of John and Nancy or Mary (MacNinch) McFarland, born 6 April 1851, probably in Kirkhill, Antrim County, Ireland, died 4 Nov. 1913 in LC ae 62-5-28. Both are buried in the Old Commons Cemetery.

Mr. Carton came from Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and settled in LC in or about 1870. Greenock is about 22 miles northwest of Glasgow, Scotland, on the south shore of the firth of Clyde. It is noted for ship building which was begun in 1760. The population in 1901 was 67,645. Mrs. Carton came from Kirkhill, Antrim County, Northern Ireland, where her niece Mrs. Sarah Bundy was born, according to the marriage record.

Children, born in LC:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 July 1871.
ii. Nancy, b. 16 Jan. 1873.
iii. Edmund Davis, b. 2 Oct. 1875; d. 1 Dec. 1951 in Fall River; m.(1) 28 June 1905 Mabel J. Wilcox, daughter of Peleg and Lizzie Pearce (Dodge) Wilcox of Tiverton; m.(2) 13 Feb. 1937 Louise Gertrude Wordell, daughter of Charles A. and Cora Gertrude (Grinnell) Wordell.
iv. Sarah Jane, b. 16 Jan. 1873; d. there 11 May 1936 ae 63-3-25; m. Albert Joseph Taylor, son of George Milford and Sarah Jane (Dean) Taylor, b. 5 June 1866, d. 9 Feb. 1943 in LC ae 76-8-4.
3. v. Alexander Stewart Jr., b. 1 June 1885.

3. ALEXANDER STEWART³ CARTON JR. (Alexander S.², James¹), born 1 June 1885 in LC.

He married first WINNIFRED MARY MERRILL, daughter of Frank and Mary (Mark) Merrill, born 1 March 1887 in Lynn, Mass., died 25 Jan 1920 in LC. He married second MARY G. DaCOASTA.

Children, by second wife, born in LC:

i. Henry Ross, b. 30 Oct. 1933.

HOWARD

THE CASE FAMILY

1. WILLIAM CASE, died before 1676. Residence: Newport, R.I. He married MARY, who died after 1680 in Newport.

He in 1658, calling himself William Case Sr., sold Caleb Carr of Newport all his interest in Connacut Island and Dutch Island. He was a deputy in 1667/73/75. He was a freeman of Newport in 1655.

Children:

i. William, d. in 1713; m.(1) (?); m.(2) Abigail, who died in 1736. Went to East Greenwich, R.I.
ii. Joseph, b. in 1654; d. in 1741; m. Hannah Smith, daughter of John and Margaret Smith, d. in 1712. Went to South Kingstown, R.I.
2. iii. James, b. in 1660.

2. JAMES² CASE (William¹), born in 1660. He married ANNA. Residence: Portsmouth, LC, and Dartmouth, Mass.

He brought 7 May 1677 into court a negro, who was released from bonds. He was taxed in 1680 10 shillings. He and Thomas Butts 31 Oct. 1682 in LC were sent for the next court to give reason for their living and continuing at Puncatest without liberty first obtained to do so from the government of Plymouth Colony. He and his wife Anna 10 Jan. 1689 sold 12 acres in Newport to Joseph Card for 40 pounds. They, 24 Jan. 1689 bought of Benjamin Church 40 acres of land in LC. His children were named in the deed of land of their father's house and chattels to brother Isaac Case. The land that he bought from Benjamin Church they sold 18 June 1690. He had lot number 31 of the area of the 30 acre lot.

Children, born in LC, first two recorded there:

i. Susannah, b. 18 May 1686; m. 13 Oct. 1709 in LC John³ Lake (John², Henry¹).
3. ii. Isaac, b. 19 Aug. 1688.
iii. Mercy, m. George Huddlestone.
iv. Elizabeth, m. John Springer.
v. Anna.
vi. Penelope, m. 11 Feb. 1714 in LC Joseph Lake.
vii. Sarah, m. 4 Aug. 1702 Henry (?) Huddlestone.
viii. Mary, m. Matthew Howard. —— HOWARD

#3946

3. ISAAC³ CASE (James², William¹), born 19 Aug. 1688 in LC, died in 1772 in Dartmouth, Mass. He sold his homestead farm called "Tyonsuncke" in LC to John Dennis in 1743, which was lot 31 of the 30 acre lot. He then left for Dartmouth, Mass.

He married ALICE, who died after 1772 when his will was proved.

His will, recorded in Taunton, Book 25, page 423, made 14 June 1765, and proved 2 Feb. 1772: "To my wife Alice all indoor moveable estate, use and improvement of my dwelling house, which I now improve and firewood sufficient for her use, one hundred weight of good beef, etc.; to son William all of my homestead farm in Dartmouth after my wife's decease; to son Thomas one dollar; to five grandchildren, Thomas and Edmund Case, Patience Cornell, Alice Case and Peace Case,

1642 Hawkins LANE

2 of 11

```
==================================================================================================================
Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3)    Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
==================================================================================================================
      4-- Mary FORD (850W-56)    Born:  2 Feb 1747 Milford, New Haven, CT
       sp-John SMITH (850W-41)    Born:  2 Feb 1744 Milford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Samuel SMITH (850W-R9)    Born: 25 Oct 1765 Milford, Nh, CT
         sp-Lucy HALL (FBXF-G7)    Born: 1765 Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Newton SMITH (850W-SG)    Born:  2 Sep 1767 Milford, Nh, CT
         sp-Betsey SEARS (FBXF-HD)    Born: <1771> <Milford, Nh, CT>
         sp-Betsey SPARS (WQJR-FH)    Born: <1771> <Milford, Nh, CT>
        5-- Amos SMITH (850W-TM)    Born: 22 Apr 1769 Milford, Nh, CT
         sp-Polly LOGAN (FBXF-JK)    Born: 26 May 1772 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice CLARK (MDK6-QT)    Born: 14 Jan 1776 Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- John SMITH (850W-VS)    Born: 11 Sep 1771 Milford, Nh, CT
        5-- Nathan SMITH (850W-W0)    Born: 15 Jan 1773 Milford, Nh, CT
         sp-Mary Polly MCGRAW (WGZD-2V)    Born: Abt 1779 <Milford, Nh, CT>
         sp-Ruth SMITH (FBXF-KQ)    Born: Abt 1773 <Milford, Nh, CT>
        5-- Sarah SMITH (850W-X5)    Born: 1776 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-Hezekiah BALDWIN (FBXF-LW)    Born: Abt 1776 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
        5-- Susannah SMITH (850W-ZB)    Born: 22 Jan 1778 Washington, Nh, CT
        5-- John Ford SMITH (850X-0G)    Born: 15 Feb 1780 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-Sally FRISBIE (FBXF-M3)    Born: Abt 1780 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
        5-- Lewis SMITH (850X-2S)    Born: 19 Feb 1785 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-Sally DAVIS (FBXF-PF)    Born: Abt 1790 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
        5-- Susan SMITH (850X-30)    Born: 22 Nov 1786 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-David PUNDERSON (FBXF-QL)    Born: Abt 1785 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
        5-- Anthony SMITH (850X-1M)    Born: 28 Feb 1788 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-Rebecca CLARK (FBXF-N8)    Born: <1792> <Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut>
         sp-Rebekah CLARK (1KKJ-BV8)    Born: 14 Dec 1781 Washington, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Philo SMITH (850X-45)    Born: 15 Dec 1789 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-Hannah FENN (FBXF-RR)    Born: Abt 1790 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
        5-- William SMITH (850X-5B)    Born: 15 Dec 1791 Washington, Nh, CT
     sp-John FORD (MDK5-GB)    Born: 1704 Of Derby, Connecticut
      4-- Mary FORD (850W-56)    Born:  2 Feb 1747 Milford, New Haven, CT
       sp-John SMITH (850W-41)    Born:  2 Feb 1744 Milford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Samuel SMITH (850W-R9)    Born: 25 Oct 1765 Milford, Nh, CT
         sp-Lucy HALL (FBXF-G7)    Born: 1765 Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Newton SMITH (850W-SG)    Born:  2 Sep 1767 Milford, Nh, CT
         sp-Betsey SEARS (FBXF-HD)    Born: <1771> <Milford, Nh, CT>
         sp-Betsey SPARS (WQJR-FH)    Born: <1771> <Milford, Nh, CT>
        5-- Amos SMITH (850W-TM)    Born: 22 Apr 1769 Milford, Nh, CT
         sp-Polly LOGAN (FBXF-JK)    Born: 26 May 1772 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice CLARK (MDK6-QT)    Born: 14 Jan 1776 Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- John SMITH (850W-VS)    Born: 11 Sep 1771 Milford, Nh, CT
        5-- Nathan SMITH (850W-W0)    Born: 15 Jan 1773 Milford, Nh, CT
         sp-Mary Polly MCGRAW (WGZD-2V)    Born: Abt 1779 <Milford, Nh, CT>
         sp-Ruth SMITH (FBXF-KQ)    Born: Abt 1773 <Milford, Nh, CT>
        5-- Sarah SMITH (850W-X5)    Born: 1776 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-Hezekiah BALDWIN (FBXF-LW)    Born: Abt 1776 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
        5-- Susannah SMITH (850W-ZB)    Born: 22 Jan 1778 Washington, Nh, CT
        5-- John Ford SMITH (850X-0G)    Born: 15 Feb 1780 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-Sally FRISBIE (FBXF-M3)    Born: Abt 1780 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
        5-- Lewis SMITH (850X-2S)    Born: 19 Feb 1785 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-Sally DAVIS (FBXF-PF)    Born: Abt 1790 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
```

2 of 1

Hawkins Lane

3 of 11

```
==========================================================================================================================
Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3)    Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
==========================================================================================================================
        5-- Susan SMITH (850X-30)    Born: 22 Nov 1786 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-David PUNDERSON (FBXF-QL)    Born: Abt 1785 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
        5-- Anthony SMITH (850X-1M)    Born: 28 Feb 1788 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-Rebecca CLARK (FBXF-N8)    Born: <1792> <Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut>
         sp-Rebekah CLARK (1KKJ-BV8)    Born: 14 Dec 1781 Washington, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Philo SMITH (850X-45)    Born: 15 Dec 1789 Washington, Nh, CT
         sp-Hannah FENN (FBXF-RR)    Born: Abt 1790 Of Litchfield Co, Connecticut
        5-- William SMITH (850X-5B)    Born: 15 Dec 1791 Washington, Nh, CT
  2-- Elizabeth GUNN (8XBG-05)    Born:  5 Apr 1672 Milford, New Haven, CT
   sp-Joseph HAWKINS (8XBF-Z1)    Born: 14 Feb 1669 Derby, New Haven, CT
    3-- Elizabeth HAWKINS (J6NW-XK)    Born: 11 Apr 1694 Derby, New Haven, CT
     sp-John MONSON (X809-99)    Born: 24 Apr 1690 Long Island, , NY
     sp- MONSON (J6NW-WD)    Born: Abt 1690 Of Derby, New Haven, Conn
     sp-Mr MONSON (VH5B-71)    Born: <1690> <Derby, New Haven, CT>
    3-- Sarah HAWKINS (J6NW-V7)    Born: 23 May 1695 Derby, New Haven, CT
     sp-Thomas WOOSTER [Jr] (J6NW-T2)    Born: 18 Feb 1691 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- John WOOSTER (P5D4-QM)    Born: 22 Dec 1719 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Eunice HULL (X80C-4P)    Born: 1728 Derby, New Haven, CT
      4-- Ruth WOOSTER (P5D4-RS)    Born: 30 Mar 1722 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Dan DAVIS (VMSH-1W)    Born: 17 Jan 1710 <Derby, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Naomi DAVIS (1M2W-QT7)    Born:  1 Jan 1741 <Derby, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Daniel DAVIS (1M2W-QVF)    Born: 17 Sep 1743 <Derby, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Reuben DAVIS (BC46-8P)    Born: 17 Sep 1745 Off, Chatham, Columbia, New York
         sp-Anna WOOSTER (BC46-9V)    Born: Abt 1772 Off, Chatham, Columbia, New York
        5-- Sarah DAVIS (1M2W-QXT)    Born:  1 Nov 1747 <Derby, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Allis DAVIS (1M2W-QZ2)    Born:  3 Feb 1753 <Derby, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Eathel DAVIS (1M2W-R1F)    Born: 15 Feb 1756 Derby, New Haven, CT
         sp-Christina Margaret HUBBARD (1M2X-4FR)    Born: 22 Dec 1764 , , NY
      4-- Thomas WOOSTER (P5D4-S0)    Born: 11 Oct 1724 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Lois HAWKINS (NTNP-NS)    Born:  5 Jul 1728 Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Pheobe WOOSTER (P5D4-T5)    Born:  4 Mar 1726 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel HARGER (P5D4-KR)    Born: 11 Mar 1722 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer HARGER (P5D0-C6)    Born:  2 Mar 1748 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah HINE (P5D0-PW)    Born: Abt 1748 <New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Edward HARGER (P5D0-DC)    Born: 15 Feb 1749 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah WASHBOND (RD8R-95)    Born: <1753> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
         sp-Sarah WASHBURN (X80B-HG)    Born: <1753> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
         sp-Susannah DICKINSON (X80B-JM)    Born: <1753> <Derby, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Elizabeth HARGER (P5D0-FJ)    Chr.: 29 Mar 1752 St.James Church, Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Jabez TWITCHELL (X80B-M5)    Born: <1748> <St.James Church, Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Patience HARGER (P5D0-GP)    Born: 20 May 1754 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Michael CLARK (RD8R-BB)    Born: 1755 <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Joseph HARGER (P5D0-HV)    Chr.: 17 Apr 1757 St.James Church, Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Anna HARGER (P5D0-J2)    Born: 30 May 1760 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-James DORMAN (PSQV-4W)    Born: 18 Nov 1755 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Naomi HARGER (P5D0-K7)    Born: 13 Jun 1767 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Philo HARGER (P5D0-LD)    Born: 16 Sep 1769 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Deborah CLARK (X80B-PH)    Born: 16 Oct 1770 <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- Elizabeth WOOSTER (X7X0-41)    Born: 1727 <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- Thomas WOOSTER (RD8T-WJ)    Born: 11 Oct 1729 Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt
      4-- Daniel WOOSTER (P5D4-VB)    Born: 14 Jul 1729 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
```

3 of 11

HAWKINS LANE

4 of 11

```
==========================================================================================================
Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3)    Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
==========================================================================================================
       sp-Sarah HAWKINS (X80C-62)     Born: <1733> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- Joseph WOOSTER (P5D4-WH)    Born: 30 Jun 1732 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Hannah  (X80C-77)     Born: <1736> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- David WOOSTER (P5D4-XN)    Born:  5 Jan 1734 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Anna DOOLITTLE (1762-Q2L)    Born:  1 Feb 1740 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Abigail WOOSTER (PRQG-H3)    Born: 27 Jun 1780 Middlebury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Jared SANFORD (PRQG-GW)    Born: 19 Aug 1780 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       sp-Ann DOOLITTLE (X80C-8D)    Born: <1738> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- Henry WOOSTER (P5D4-ZT)    Born:  8 May 1737 Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt
       sp-Elizabeth TWICHELL (X80C-9K)    Born: <1741> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
    3-- Joseph HAWKINS (8J2C-K1)    Born:  1 Jan 1697 Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Sarah BREWSTER (8J2C-C0)    Born: 1701 Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
      4-- Mary HAWKINS (8VP0-68)    Born:  5 Sep 1721 <Brookhaven, Long Island, NY>
       sp-Ebenezer JUDD (840S-87)    Born: 28 Feb 1713/1714 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Brewster JUDD (19KT-RRK)    Born: 12 Jan 1744 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Enoch JUDD (19LG-DX9)    Born: 21 Jul 1745 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Iphenia WARNER (19LG-DZH)    Born: <1749> <Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.>
        5-- Ebenezer JUDD (19KT-RT0)    Born: 28 May 1747 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- David JUDD (19KT-RWD)    Born: 11 Oct 1750 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Benajah JUDD (19KT-RXL)    Born: 15 Sep 1752 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Sarah JUDD (19KT-RV6)    Born:  2 Jan 1755 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Ephraim PAGE (1PW2-6D2)    Born: <1755>
        5-- Amos JUDD (19KT-RZS)    Born: 11 Sep 1755 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Judd HAWKINS (19KT-S00)    Born: <1757> <Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.>
        5-- Sarah JUDD (19KT-S16)    Born: <1759> <Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.>
        5-- Mary JUDD (19KT-S2D)    Born: <1761> <Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.>
        5-- Hannah JUDD (19KT-S3L)    Born: <1763> <Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.>
      4-- Joseph HAWKINS (VHC0-63)    Born: 30 Apr 1724 <Brookhaven, Long Island, NY>
       sp-Mercy RIGGS (VHC0-78)    Born:  6 Dec 1730 <Fairfield, , CT.>
        5-- Mercy HAWKINS (VHC0-8F)    Born: 21 Aug 1750
        5-- Freegift HAWKINS (1MR1-1B3)    Born: 1752 <Fairfield, , CT.>
         sp-Hannah TOMLINSON (1MR1-1FP)    Born: Abt 1760 <Fairfield, , CT.>
    3-- Abigail HAWKINS (C9RB-5L)    Born: 31 Jul 1698 Derby, New Haven, CT
     sp-Thomas SMITH (C9RB-4F)    Born: 1700 Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Mary SMITH (J6NS-FK)    Born: 19 Sep 1728 Derby, New Haven, CT
       sp-Abraham SMITH (J6NS-DD)    Born: <1724> <Derby, New Haven, CT>
      4-- John SMITH (J6NS-GQ)    Born: 14 Jan 1730 Derby, New Haven, CT
       sp-Abigail GUNN (J6NS-HW)    Born: <1734> <Derby, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Elizabeth SMITH (J6NJ-NN)    Born: Abt 1732 Derby, New Haven, CT
      4-- Abigail SMITH (3M9T-G6)    Born: 21 Oct 1739 Derby, New Haven, CT
       sp-Abraham PRICHARD (3M9T-F1)    Born: 12 Oct 1737 Milford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Reuben PRICHARD (3M9T-CN)    Born: 31 Sep 1766 Waterbury, N-Hvn, CT
         sp-Sarah BOTSFORD (3M9T-DT)    Chr.:  3 Feb 1760 Derby, N-Hvn, CT
        5-- Abigail PRICHARD (3M9T-ZR)    Born: 28 Jan 1768 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Samuel CLEAVELAND (C9RB-M1)    Born: Abt 1768 <Waterbury, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Sibel PRICHARD (3M9V-0W)    Born: 21 Oct 1769 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- John Smith PRICHARD (3M9V-13)    Born: 27 Oct 1770 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Sarah PRICHARD (3M9V-28)    Born:  9 Apr 1773 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- John PRICHARD (3M9V-3F)    Born: 28 Oct 1775 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Anna HOTCHKISS (C9RB-N6)    Born: Abt 1775 <Waterbury, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Phebe PRICHARD (3M9V-4L)    Born: 20 Mar 1778 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
```

4 of 11

Hawkins LANE

5 of 11

```
==========================================================================================================
Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3)     Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
==========================================================================================================
        sp-Reuben WARNER (C9RB-PC)     Born: Abt 1778 <Waterbury, New Haven, CT>
       5-- Abraham PRICHARD (3M9V-5R)     Born: 25 May 1785 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        sp-Sylvia CLARK (C9RB-QJ)     Born: Abt 1785 <Waterbury, New Haven, CT>
    sp- SMITH (N5ZC-H4)     Born: Abt 1694 Of Derby, New Haven, Conn
   3-- Mary HAWKINS (J6NK-1J)     Born:  1 Apr 1700 Derby, New Haven, CT
    sp-Moses WOOSTER (N5ZC-J9)     Born: 1699 Of Derby, New Haven, Conn
     4-- Moses WOOSTER (KWHH-3K)     Born: Abt 1739 <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>
      sp-Mindwell CHATFIELD (KWHH-4Q)     Born:  9 Sep 1735 Derby, Nh, CT
       5-- Anna WOOSTER (BC46-9V)     Born: Abt 1772 Off, Chatham, Columbia, New York
        sp-Reuben DAVIS (BC46-8P)     Born: 17 Sep 1745 Off, Chatham, Columbia, New York
    sp-Samuel KNOWLES (VH69-5M)     Born: Abt 1698 Of Derby, New Haven, Conn
   3-- Eleazer HAWKINS (J6NK-2P)     Born: 30 May 1701 Derby, New Haven, CT
   3-- Moses HAWKINS (4HG0-7S)     Born:  2 Aug 1703 Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Ann SMITH (4HG0-80)     Born: 13 Mar 1705-6 Derby,, CT
     4-- Abraham HAWKINS (VHC0-9L)     Born: <1725> <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>
      sp-Elizabeth BASSETT (VHC0-BR)     Born: 15 Mar 1728 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Sarah HAWKINS (VH68-QF)     Born: 11 Feb 1727 <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>
     4-- Eli HAWKINS (VH68-RL)     Born: 21 Apr 1729 <Derby, CT>
     4-- Ann HAWKINS (4HG0-2X)     Born:  1 Aug 1731 Derby, CT
      sp-Elijah SMITH (4HG0-1R)     Born: 28 Jun 1729 Derby, CT
       5-- Josiah SMITH II (4HFZ-ZH)     Born: 12 Dec 1748 Derby, CT
        sp-Esther SMITH (4HG0-0L)     Born:  4 Feb 1756 Derby
        sp-Hannah  (CPM8-4K)     Born: <1752> <Derby, CT>
        sp-Mabel  (CPM8-5Q)     Born: <1752> <Derby, CT>
       5-- Esther SMITH (4HG1-4F)     Born: <1750> Derby,, CT
       5-- Ann SMITH (4HG1-5L)     Born: Bp 20 Oct 1754 Derby,, CT
       5-- Elijah SMITH (4HG1-6R)     Born: Bp 13 Aug 1758 Derby,, CT
       5-- John Davis SMITH (4HG1-7X)     Born: Bp 06 Apr 1760 Derby,, CT
       5-- Son SMITH (4HG1-84)     Born: Bp 27 May 1764 <Derby,, CT>
       5-- Isaac SMITH (4HG1-99)     Born: 1768 <Derby,,CT>
        sp-Sarah  (CPM9-CW)     Born: <1772>
       5-- Charity SMITH (4HG1-BG)     Born: Bp 07 Nov 1770 Derby,,CT
       5-- David SMITH (4HG1-CM)     Born: Bp 20 Jun 1773 Derby,,CT
        sp-Elizebeth  (CPM9-D3)     Born: <1777> <Derby,,CT>
       5-- Sarah SMITH (4HG1-DS)     Born: <1775> Derby,,CT
     4-- Eliezer HAWKINS (VH68-SR)     Born:  5 Oct 1733 <Derby, CT>
     4-- Bertha HAWKINS (VH68-TX)     Born: 20 Dec 1735 <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>
     4-- Anna HAWKINS (VH68-V4)     Born:  4 Feb 1738 <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>
     4-- Moses HAWKINS (VH68-W9)     Born: 19 Dec 1739 <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>
     4-- Moses HAWKINS (VH68-XG)     Born: 14 Feb 1741 <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>
     4-- Decline HAWKINS (VH68-ZM)     Born: 26 Feb 1743 <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>
     4-- Eunice HAWKINS (VH69-0R)     Born: 14 Jun 1750 <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>
   3-- Daniel HAWKINS (J6NW-PC)     Born:  9 Mar 1705 Derby, New Haven, CT
    sp-Ann WOOSTER (J6NW-QJ)     Born: 17 Jan 1703/1704 Derby, Conn.
    sp-Ann WOOSTER (NTNQ-GW)     Born: 17 Jan 1705 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Daniel HAWKINS (VH6B-PJ)     Born:  3 Apr 1727 <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>
   3-- Eleazer HAWKINS (J6NW-M1)     Born: 27 Nov 1706 Derby, New Haven, CT
    sp-Damaris WOOSTER (J6NW-N6)     Born: 20 Feb 1707 Of Derby, Hew Haven, Conn.
     4-- Lois HAWKINS (NTNP-NS)     Born:  5 Jul 1728 Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Thomas WOOSTER (P5D4-S0)     Born: 11 Oct 1724 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Robert HAWKINS (748Q-GR)     Born: 15 Oct 1729 New Milford, New Haven, CT.
```

5 of 11

HAWKINS-LANE

6 of 11

```
=====================================================================================================
Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3)    Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
=====================================================================================================
      sp-Rebecca BOWERS (KB1Z-8Q)    Born:  8 Jul 1729 Derby, New Haven, CT
       5-- Eleazer HAWKINS (VH40-1H)    Born:  2 Jun 1751 New Milford, , CT
       5-- Samuel HAWKINS (VH40-2N)    Born: 1755 New Milford, New Haven, CT
      sp-Rachel BUCK (748Q-HX)    Born:  1 Apr 1730 New Milford, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Abiel HAWKINS (KB1Z-3V)    Born: 27 May 1760 New Milford, Litchfield, Conn
       5-- Resign HAWKINS (KB1Z-42)    Born: Sep 1761 New Milford, Litchfield, Conn.
       5-- Resign HAWKINS (18NZ-SRJ)    Born: Sep 1761 New Milford, Litchfield, CT.
       5-- Resign HAWKINS (NTN4-3J)    Born: Sep 1761 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut      Hawkins
       5-- Anna Betsy HAWKINS (748Q-C8)    Born:  7 Nov 1762 New Mitford, Ltchfl, CT
        sp-John KING (8SW9-D1)    Born: 25 Apr 1765 Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
       5-- Sarah Or Anna Betsy HAWKINS (NTN4-4P)    Born:  7 Nov 1762 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Enoch HAWKINS (KB1Z-6D)    Born: 10 Jul 1768 New Milford, Litchfield, Conn
     4-- Samuel HAWKINS (NTNP-P0)    Born: 1731 Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Sarah SMITH (VH68-20)    Born: Abt 1735 Of Derby, New Haven, Conn
     4-- Zadoc HAWKINS (NTNP-Q5)    Born: Abt 1733 Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut  Hawkins
      sp-Lydia WILMOT (VH68-1S)    Born: Abt 1737 Of Derby, New Haven, Conn
   3-- John HAWKINS (J6NW-KN)    Born:  5 Jul 1710 Derby, New Haven, CT   Hawkins
    sp-Hannah DAVIS (J6NW-LT)    Born: 1710 Of Derby, New Haven, Conn
     4-- Elijah HAWKINS (VH69-1X)    Born:  8 Nov 1734 <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>   Hawkins
     4-- Elizabeth HAWKINS (VH69-24)    Born: 14 Feb 1736 <Of Derby, New Haven, Conn>   Hawkins
   3-- Miriam HAWKINS (J6NW-JH)    Born:  5 Dec 1712 Derby, New Haven, CT
    sp-Samuel RICHARDS (19LG-FJ0)    Born: <1707>
    sp-Samuel RICHARDS (J6NW-F0)    Born: <1708> <Derby, New Haven, CT>
    sp-Thomas HICKOX [Deacon] (J6NW-HB)    Born: <1708> <Derby, New Haven, CT>
    sp-Thomas HICKOX (MT4N-ZJ)    Born: 25 Oct 1701 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
     4-- Thomas HICKOK (19L5-C19)    Born:  4 Apr 1737 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
      sp-Lois RICHARDS (19L5-C03)    Born: 31 May 1735 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5--  HICKOK (19L5-BV9)    Born:  5 Feb 1761 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- Sarah HICKOK (19L6-786)    Born: 12 May 1762 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        sp-Wells STODDARD (RPNW-4P)    Born:  1 Jul 1759 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
      sp-Thankful SEYMOUR (19L5-C2H)    Born:  6 Nov 1743 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- Lois Richards HICKOK (19L5-C3P)    Born: 29 Mar 1766 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- Thomas HICKOK (19L5-C4W)    Born: 19 Oct 1767 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- Lois Richards HICKOK (19L5-C54)    Born: 29 Oct 1769 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- Mark HICKOK (19L5-C6B)    Born: 23 May 1773 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- Ira HICKOK (19L5-C7J)    Born: 24 Mar 1775 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- Isaac HICKOK (19L5-C8Q)    Born:  5 Jul 1778 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
     4-- Sarah Susanna HICKOK (RPP7-3V)    Born: 20 Mar 1739 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
      sp-Nathan WOODWARD (RPP9-6N)    Born: 1732 Milford, New Haven, CT
       5--  WOODWARD (RPP6-PT)    Born:  3 Jun 1758 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- Grace WOODWARD (RPP6-Q1)    Born: 25 Oct 1759 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- Moses Hawkins WOODWARD (RPP6-R6)    Born: 31 Mar 1761 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- John WOODWARD (RPP6-SC)    Born: Abt 1762 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Antepas WOODWARD (RPP6-TJ)    Born: 24 Jun 1763 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Nathan WOODWARD (RPP6-VP)    Born: Abt 1764 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Sarah WOODWARD (RPP6-WV)    Born: 17 Sep 1766 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        sp-John STODDARD (RPNW-62)    Born:  1 Jul 1763 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Lois WOODWARD (RPP6-X2)    Born: 18 May 1768 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- Polly WOODWARD (RPP6-Z7)    Born: Abt 1770 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Laura WOODWARD (RPP7-0C)    Born: Abt 1772 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
     4-- Daniel HICKOK (19L5-CT8)    Born: 16 Dec 1742 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
```

6 of 11

Hawkins Lane

pg 7 of 11

```
=====================================================================================================
Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3)    Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
=====================================================================================================
       sp-Sibel BARTHOLOMEW (19L5-CN7)    Born: 1735 <Waterbury, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Caleb HICKOK (19L6-7CS)    Born: 18 Oct 1766 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Ruth SCOVILLE (19L6-7SH)    Born:  8 Mar 1773 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Daniel HICKOK (19L6-8D6)    Born: 11 Feb 1769 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Polly BROWN (19L6-8BR)    Born: <1773> <Of Watertown, Litchfield, Ct>
         sp-Molly BRONSON (19L6-8FD)    Born: 18 Mar 1775 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Mary HICKOK (19L5-CRT)    Born:  5 May 1771 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Chauncey HICKOK (19L6-8GL)    Born: 12 Jul 1773 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Susanna SCOVILLE (19L6-8V3)    Born: 15 Jul 1786 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       sp-Phebe ORTON (19L5-CVG)    Born: 14 Feb 1747 <Waterbury, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Eleazer HICKOK (19L5-CWN)    Born: 25 Jul 1776 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Mary HICKOK (19L5-D59)    Born: 23 Jan 1778 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp- BALDWIN (19L5-D43)    Born: <1774> <Waterbury, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Uri HICKOK (19L6-8ZP)    Born:  8 Aug 1779 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Lydia FORD (19L6-90V)    Born: <1783> <Waterbury, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Merriam HICKOK (19L5-D7P)    Born:  1 Aug 1781 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Joseph FARNAM (19L5-D6H)    Born: <1777> <Waterbury, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Sybbel HICKOK (19L6-929)    Born: 13 Oct 1783 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Lemuel PUNDERSON (19L6-913)    Born: <1779> <Waterbury, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Johnson HICKOK (19L5-D2N)    Born: 18 Feb 1787 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Lavinia HICKOK (19L5-D3V)    Born: 10 Jun 1793 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
      4-- James HICKOK (19KT-SKH)    Born: 19 Jan 1747/1748 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
      4-- James HICKOK (19L5-D8W)    Born:  8 May 1755 Watertown, Litchfield, Conn.
       sp-Eunice COLLINS (19L5-DM6)    Born: 11 Oct 1757 Litchfield, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Collins HICKOK (19L5-DBB)    Born: 15 Oct 1778 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
        5-- James HICKOK (19L6-9FK)    Born: 26 Nov 1780 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Mary DAYTON (19L6-9BX)    Born: 1777 Of Watertown, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Rachel SUTHERLAND (19L6-9GR)    Born: <1791> <Manchester, Bennington, Vt>
        5-- Sarah HICKOK (19L6-9T2)    Born: 13 Apr 1783 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Jonathan HUNTINGTON (19L6-9ST)    Born: 24 Aug 1778 Washington, , MA
        5-- Charles HICKOK (19L5-DFX)    Born: 11 Jun 1785 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Henry HICKOK (19L5-DG5)    Born: 27 Jan 1787 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Lucy HICKOK (19L6-BVF)    Born:  8 Dec 1791 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Graham BENEDICT (19L6-C3T)    Born: 27 Jul 1785 Manchester, Hartford, CT
        5-- Rebecca HICKOK (19L6-C7N)    Born: 1795 Watertown, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Drake LOCKWOOD (19L6-C6G)    Born: 13 Dec 1776 Stamford, Fairfield, CT
    3-- Zechariah HAWKINS (8XBG-1B)    Born:  8 Feb 1717 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Sarah DAVIS (J6NW-DS)    Born: 1716 Of Derby, New Haven, Conn
     sp-Sarah TOMLINSON (N5ZB-SJ)    Born: Abt 1722 Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Mary HAWKINS (N5ZB-TP)    Born:  7 May 1744 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- John HAWKINS (N5ZB-VV)    Born: 10 Jan 1746 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth HAWKINS (FD9Z-2J)    Born: 10 Jan 1746 Milford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-John RIGGS (FD9Z-1C)    Born: 10 Apr 1742 Derby, Connecticut
        5-- Betty RIGGS (MS08-C9)    Born: 15 Aug 1768 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Joel PERRY (N5ZF-JK)    Born: <1764> <Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Samuel RIGGS (MS08-DG)    Born:  7 Aug 1770 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Charity  (N5ZF-HD)    Born: <1774> <Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- John RIGGS [Jr.] (MS08-FM)    Born: 22 Dec 1771 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Mary BEECHER (N5ZF-G7)    Born: 20 Nov 1775 Oxford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Mary RIGGS (MS08-GS)    Born: 20 Nov 1773 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Philo BEECHER (N5ZF-F2)    Born:  1 May 1772 Oxford, New Haven, CT
```

Hawkns

7 of 0

HAWKINS LANE

8 of 11

```
=====================================================================================================
Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3)     Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
=====================================================================================================
       5-- Joseph RIGGS (MS08-NT)     Born: 11 Oct 1775 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
        sp-Lydia ALLING (MS08-P1)    Born: 25 Mar 1777 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Nabby RIGGS (MS08-J5)     Born:  2 Apr 1779 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
        sp-R. T. NICHOLS (N5ZF-CP)    Born: <1775> <Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut>
       5-- Gideon RIGGS (87Z8-JL)     Born: 30 Jan 1782 Oxford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Susan PITCHER (87Z8-KR)     Born: 28 Dec 1780 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Annie RIGGS (MS08-KB)     Born: 30 Jun 1784 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
        sp-Ebenezer UNBERFIELD (N5ZF-BJ)     Born: <1780> <Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut>
       5-- Lucy RIGGS (MS08-LH)     Born: 17 Jan 1787 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
        sp-Roswell CANDEL (N5ZF-9C)     Born: <1783> <Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut>
       5-- Leverett RIGGS (MS08-MN)     Born: 17 Jul 1788 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
        sp-Betsey WHEELER (N5ZF-86)     Born: <1792> <Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut>
     4-- Elijah HAWKINS (N5ZC-B8)     Born:  2 Feb 1748 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Abigail LOVELAND (N5ZC-CF)     Born: <1752> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
     4-- Army HAWKINS (N5ZB-X7)     Born:  4 Apr 1750 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Gaylord HAWKINS (N5ZC-8W)     Born:  2 Apr 1752 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Hannah BROWN (N5ZC-93)     Born: <1756> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
     4-- Ruth HAWKINS (N5ZC-7Q)     Born: 22 Jun 1754 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Ebenezer WOOSTER (N5ZC-6K)     Born: <1750> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
     4-- Silas HAWKINS (N5ZC-47)     Born: 22 Sep 1756 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Sarah Or Sibyl PERRY (N5ZC-5D)     Born: <1760> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
    sp-Rachel SMITH (8XBG-2H)     Born: Abt 1732 Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Zechariah HAWKINS (8XBG-3N)     Born: 14 Apr 1777 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Sally MALLORY (8XBG-4T)     Born: <1779> <Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut>
    sp-Rachel PERRY (N5ZC-32)     Born: 1753 Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Mary  (N5ZC-2V)     Born: Abt 1723 Of Derby, New Haven, Conn
   3-- Hannah HAWKINS (J6NW-BG)     Born: 1719/1720 Derby, New Haven, CT
    sp-Edward LEWIS (J6NW-5L)     Born: 1711 Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Jeremiah OKANE (J6NW-7X)     Born: <1708> <Derby, New Haven, CT>
    sp-John TOWNES (J6NW-99)     Born: <1708> <Derby, New Haven, CT>
 2-- Sarah GUNN (J6NX-DX)     Born: 30 Mar 1674 Milford, New Haven, CT
  sp-Samuel MILES (J6NX-CR)     Born: 15 Jul 1672 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
   3-- Samuel MILES (19L2-4GC)     Chr.: 18 Jun 1699 Milford, New Haven, Conn
   3-- Sarah MILES (19LM-0T9)     Chr.: 28 Jan 1699/1700 Milford, New Haven, Conn
    sp-Jonathan ARNOLD (19LM-0S3)     Born: <1695> <Milford, New Haven, Conn>
   3-- Theophilus MILES (WQK9-1L)     Born:  1 Dec 1703 Milford, New Haven, CT
    sp-Katherine TYLEY (WQK9-0F)     Born: 15 Apr 1710 <Milford, New Haven, CT>
     4-- Samuel MILES (WQK8-WX)     Born: <1727> <Milford, New Haven, CT>
      sp-Phebe PLATT (WQJP-76)     Chr.:  2 May 1731 Milford, New Haven, CT
       5-- Sarah MILES (WQK9-7M)     Born: 1757 Orange, New Haven, CT
        sp-Dan FENN (WQK9-6G)     Born: <1753> <Orange, New Haven, CT>
       5-- Theophilus MILES (WQK9-8S)     Born: 1760 Orange, New Haven, CT
        sp-Sarah Prince FENN (WQK9-90)     Born: <1764> <Orange, New Haven, CT>
       5-- Eliphal MILES (WQJP-BP)     Born: <1762> Orange, New Haven, CT
       5-- Mary Ann MILES (WQK9-CB)     Born:  9 Jan 1767 Orange, New Haven, CT
        sp-Miles MALLETT (WQK9-B5)     Born: <1763> <Orange, New Haven, CT>
        sp-Miles MALLETT (WQK3-1R)     Born:  6 Nov 1762 Orange, New Haven, CT
    sp-Katherine  (19LM-0VH)     Born: <1707> <Milford, New Haven, Conn>
 2-- Christian GUNN (GMSH-ZB)     Born:  3 Aug 1677 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
  sp-Henry BOTSFORD (GMSH-X5)     Born: 12 Sep 1676 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
   3-- Christian BOTSFORD (GMSH-PX)     Born: 17 Aug 1701 Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

8 of 11

~~12 of~~ 11

Hawkins Lane

9 of 1

```
=========================================================================================================
Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3)    Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
=========================================================================================================
     sp-Abraham BENNETT (GMSH-NR)    Born: 1701 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
      4-- Mary BENNETT (GMSH-Q4)    Born: 1762 , Newtown, , Connecticut
       sp-Joshua NORTHRUP (GMSH-TM)    Born: <1758> <, Newtown, , Connecticut>
    3-- Henry BOTSFORD (NKF9-CB)    Born: 1704 Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Sarah  (19W5-63R)    Born: <1708> <Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut>
      4-- Isaac BOTSFORD (1JWG-C5R)    Born: <1728> <, , Connecticut>
      4-- James BOTSFORD (1JWG-C60)    Born: 1730 , , Connecticut
      4-- Susannah BOTSFORD (15RP-BDT)    Born: 1736 Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Ezra NORTHRUP (GMS8-VT)    Born: 1724/1725 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Ezra NORTHRUP (15RM-KR2)    Born: 1760 Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Amos NORTHRUP (15RM-KS8)    Born: <1762> Brookfield, Conn
        5-- Lucy NORTHRUP (15RM-KTG)    Born: <1764> Brookfield, Conn
        5-- Hannah NORTHRUP (15RM-KVN)    Born: <1766> Brookfield, Conn
        5-- Phoebe NORTHRUP (9Z9C-5L)    Born: 20 Jul 1768 Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Frances Knapp BENEDICT (9Z9C-4F)    Born:  7 Jul 1766 Canaan, Litchfield, Conn
        5-- Matilda NORTHRUP (15RM-KX3)    Born: Feb 1770 Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-David OSBORN (1JWG-1Z1)    Born: 1765 New Milford, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Hephizibah BOTSFORD (1JWG-C76)    Born: <1738> <Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
      4-- Joel BOTSFORD (1JWG-C8D)    Born: 1742 , , Connecticut
      4-- Jane BOTSFORD (1JWG-C9L)    Born: <1744> <, , Connecticut>
      4-- Ezra BOTSFORD (1JWG-CBS)    Born: <1746> , , Connecticut
      4-- Susannah BOTSFORD (15RP-BDT)    Born: 1736 Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Ezra NORTHRUP (GMS8-VT)    Born: 1724/1725 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Ezra NORTHRUP (15RM-KR2)    Born: 1760 Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Amos NORTHRUP (15RM-KS8)    Born: <1762> Brookfield, Conn
        5-- Lucy NORTHRUP (15RM-KTG)    Born: <1764> Brookfield, Conn
        5-- Hannah NORTHRUP (15RM-KVN)    Born: <1766> Brookfield, Conn
        5-- Phoebe NORTHRUP (9Z9C-5L)    Born: 20 Jul 1768 Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Frances Knapp BENEDICT (9Z9C-4F)    Born:  7 Jul 1766 Canaan, Litchfield, Conn
        5-- Matilda NORTHRUP (15RM-KX3)    Born: Feb 1770 Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-David OSBORN (1JWG-1Z1)    Born: 1765 New Milford, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Moses BOTSFORD (NKF9-DH)    Born: 1707 Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Sarah LEAVENWORTH (19W5-640)    Born: <1711> <Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut>
    3-- Miriam BOTSFORD (NKF9-FN)    Born: 14 May 1710 Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Nehemiah SEELEY (H1GB-8R)    Born: 12 Jul 1696 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Anna SEELEY (NKCP-T6)    Born: 30 Jan 1719/1720 , Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Abel SEELEY (NKDV-JF)    Born: 11 Feb 1733/1734 Newtown, CT.
       sp-Rebecca GUIRE (NKDV-KL)    Born: <1737> <Newtown, CT.>
        5-- Mary SEELEY (NKDV-T0)    Born: 30 Jun 1763 Weston, Conn, CT.
         sp-George BATTERSON (NKDV-SS)    Born: 16 Jul 1758 Fairfield, Ct, CT.
        5-- Simeon SEELEY (NKDV-MX)    Born: <1765> <Weston, Conn, CT.>
        5-- Sarah SEELEY (NKDV-N4)    Born: <1767> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Anna SEELEY (NKDV-P9)    Born: <1769> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Abel SEELEY (NKDV-QG)    Born: 26 Feb 1771 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mary PIERCE (NKCP-RT)    Born: <1775> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Simeon SEELEY (121W-Z3L)    Born: <1773> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Ruth SEELEY (NKDV-RM)    Born: <1773> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Sarah SEELEY (121W-Z4S)    Born: <1775> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Anna SEELEY (121W-Z51)    Born: <1777> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Ruth SEELEY (121W-Z67)    Born: <1779> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
      4-- Nehemiah SEELEY (NKCP-ZV)    Born: 27 Feb 1735 Newtown, Fairfield, Conn
```

9 of P

Hawkins Lane

10 gv

```
====================================================================================================
Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3)    Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
====================================================================================================
       sp-Abigail GUIRE (NKCQ-01)    Born: <1739> <Newtown, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Abel SEELEY (NKCQ-16)    Born: 16 Oct 1755 , Fairfield, Conn
        5-- David SEELEY (NKCQ-2C)    Born: 1757 Newtown, , Connecticut
        5-- Phoebe SEELEY (NKCQ-4P)    Born: Abt 1757 <Newtown, , Connecticut>
         sp-Daniel LYON (SGGX-S7)    Born: <1753>
        5-- Nehemiah SEELEY (NKCQ-3J)    Born: <1759> <Fairfield, , Connecticut>
        5-- Abigail SEELEY (SGGX-VK)    Born: Abt 1759 <Fairfield, , Connecticut>
         sp-Ammecy SPAULDING (SGGX-TD)    Born: <1755>
        5-- Nehemiah SEELEY (121W-Z8M)    Born: <1761> <Fairfield, , Connecticut>
        5-- Phebe SEELEY (121W-Z9T)    Born: <1763> <Fairfield, , Connecticut>
        5-- Abigail SEELEY (NKCQ-5V)    Born: <1763> <Fairfield, , Connecticut>
        5-- Stephen SEELEY (SGGS-SN)    Born: Abt 1763/1765 <Fairfield, , Connecticut>
        5-- Nehemiah SEELEY (SGGX-WQ)    Born: Abt 1764 <Fairfield, , Connecticut>
         sp-Abigail DIBBLE (SGGX-XW)    Born: <1768>
        5-- Abigail SEELEY (121W-ZB2)    Born: <1765> <Fairfield, , Connecticut>
        5-- Huldah SEELEY (NKCQ-62)    Born: 11 Jul 1765 Fairfield, , Connecticut
         sp-Jonathan BENEDICT (SGGX-Z3)    Born: 12 Apr 1747 <Block House Cem., Pompey Hill, S. Syracuse, Ny>
       sp-Sarah DIBBLE (SGGZ-07)    Born: <1739> <Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut>
      4--  SEELEY (NKCP-XP)    Born: 1744 Newtown, Fairfield, Conn
      4-- Austin SEELEY (SGGS-XC)    Born: 1744 Newtown, , Connecticut
       sp-Anna  (121W-ZC8)    Born: 1751 CT
        5-- Elizabeth SEELYE (121W-ZDG)    Born:  4 Apr 1769 Arlington, Bennington, VT
        5-- Austin SEELYE (121W-ZFN)    Born:  7 May 1771 Arlington, Bennington, VT
        5-- Ajax Talmon SEELYE (121W-ZGV)    Born:  7 May 1771 Arlington, Bennington, VT
        5-- Susannah Ruth SEELYE (121W-ZH3)    Born: 17 Apr 1773 Arlington, Bennington, VT
        5-- David SEELYE (121W-ZJ9)    Born: 14 Mar 1775 Arlington, Bennington, VT
        5-- Austin SEELYE (121W-ZKH)    Born: 15 Jun 1777 Arlington, Bennington, VT
        5-- Sally SEELYE (121W-ZLP)    Born:  2 Dec 1779 Arlington, Bennington, VT
        5-- Abel SEELYE (121W-ZMW)    Born: 18 Dec 1783 Arlington, Bennington, VT
        5-- Mirion Miriam SEELYE (121W-ZT5)    Born: 1785 Arlington, Bennington, VT
         sp-Joab JOHNSON (121W-ZSX)    Born: <1781> <Arlington, Bennington, Vt>
        5-- Anna SEELYE (121W-ZWK)    Born: 15 Jun 1787 Arlington, Bennington, VT
         sp-Soloman Ely MILLARD (121W-ZVC)    Born: <1783> <Arlington, Bennington, Vt>
        5-- Avie SEELYE (121W-ZQJ)    Born: <1789> Arlington, , Vermont
        5-- Calvin SEELEY (121W-ZRQ)    Born: <1791> Arlington, , Vermont
   sp-John SMITH (GMSJ-CC)    Born: <1673> <, Milford, , Connecticut>
   sp-Salomon FERRY (GMSJ-DJ)    Born: <1673> <, Milford, , Connecticut>
   sp-Solomon TERRY (NKJ7-P3)    Born: <1673> <, Milford, , Connecticut>
*- 2-- Abel GUNN (CXMT-1V)    Born:  5 May 1680 Milford, New Haven, CT
   sp-Agnes HAWKINS (CXMT-22)    Born:  6 Nov 1681 Derby, New Haven, CT
    3-- Nathaniel GUNN (51CL-LX)    Born:  1 Sep 1708 Milford,, CT
     sp-Sarah WHEELER (51CL-M4)    Born:  6 Nov 1710 Woodbury,, CT
      4-- Mary GUNN (51CQ-W2)    Born: 12 Jan 1730 Milford,, CT
      4-- Sarah GUNN (51CQ-X7)    Born: 15 Feb 1732 Derby,, CT
       sp-Jabez THOMPSON (CXMW-KW)    Born: <1728> <Derby,, CT>
      4-- Abel GUNN (51CQ-ZD)    Born: 12 Aug 1734 Milford,, CT
      4-- Nathaniel GUNN JR. (51CR-0J)    Born: 16 Sep 1736 Milford,, CT
       sp-Elizabeth DOWNS (CXMW-L3)    Born: <1740> <Milford,, CT>
      4-- Enos GUNN (51CR-1P)    Born: 30 Aug 1738 Milford,, CT
       sp-Abigail CANDEE (CXMW-M8)    Born: <1742> <Milford,, CT>
      4-- Hannah GUNN (51CH-TQ)    Born:  2 Aug 1743 Milford,, CT
```

10 gv

Hawkes LANE

11 of 11

Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3) Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England

---

sp-David MILES (51CH-SK) Born: 25 Dec 1731 Milford,, CT
5-- Hannah MILES (51CH-LJ) Born: Abt 1753 Woodbury,, CT
sp-Joseph BEACH JR. (51CH-KC) Born: 21 Nov 1751 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
4-- Anne GUNN (51CR-2V) Born: 16 Mar 1746 Milford,, CT
4-- Jobamah GUNN (51CR-32) Born: 20 Aug 1748 Waterbury, Litchfield, CT
sp-Hannah CANDEE (CXMW-NF) Born: Abt 1748 Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- Isaiah GUNN (PTD7-P8) Born: 20 Feb 1773 Waterbury, , CT
sp-Elizabeth HULL (PTD7-QF) Born: 1767 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
5-- John GUNN (PTD5-2P) Born: 24 Dec 1775 Waterbury, , CT
sp-Amelia HULL (PTD5-3V) Chr.: 21 Jul 1782 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
5-- Mehitable GUNN (PTD4-VP) Born: 22 Mar 1777 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
sp-Joel HULL (PTD4-TJ) Born: 1770 Of Waterbury, New Haven, CT
5-- Hannah GUNN (12CB-RNR) Born: 19 Aug 1779 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- Jobalmah GUNN [Jr.] (12CB-RP0) Born: 23 Nov 1781 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
sp-Mrs. GUNN (12CB-R6V) Born: Abt 1784 Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- Jobamah GUNN (PTD2-VF) Born: 23 Nov 1781 Waterbury, , CT
5-- Esther GUNN (12CB-RQ6) Born: 25 Feb 1784 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- Isaac GUNN (PTD2-WL) Born: 5 Jun 1786 Waterbury, , CT
4-- Samuel GUNN (51CR-47) Born: 13 Jul 1751 Milford,, CT
2-- Nathaniel GUNN (J6NR-8K) Born: 27 Jul 1685 Milford, New Haven, CT
sp-Ann HINE (J6NR-9Q) Chr.: 28 Nov 1697 Milford, New Haven, CT
sp-Ann HINE (WQK7-66) Born: 1691 Of Milford, New Haven, Conn
3-- Abner GUNN (WQK7-51) Born: 2 Aug 1719 Milford, New Haven, CT
sp-Mary BUCKINGHAM (WQJN-LX) Born: 16 Sep 1724 Milford, New Haven, CT
4-- Mary GUNN (WQK7-D7) Born: 1747 <Milford, New Haven, CT>
sp-Stephen MILES (WQK7-C2) Born: <1743>
2-- Mary GUNN (P5DJ-KF) Chr.: 24 May 1691 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
2-- Joseph GUNN (P5DJ-LL) Chr.: 16 Apr 1693
2-- Mehitable GUNN (P5DJ-MR) Born: Aug 1697 <Milford, New Haven, CT>
~~sp-Jobamiah GUNN (RHZS-VL) Born: <1638> <Of Milford, New Haven, CT>~~

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

11 of 1

HOWARD - GOUDVELL

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR William HOWARD [Sir] - SWT.PAF                 27 Jun 2010       Chart 1

                                                                                           16 Thomas HOWARD [2ndDuk]------
                                                                                             ¦ BIRTH: 1444
                                                               8 Thomas HOWARD [3rdDuk]------¦    ,StokebyNaylar,Suff,Engl
                                                                ¦ BIRTH: 1473                ¦
                                                                ¦    ,Kensingham,Norf,Engl 17 Agnes TYLNEY---------------✓
                                                                ¦ MARR:                        BIRTH: Abt 1450
                                  4 Henry HOWARD [EarlSur]------¦                                 ,Ashwellthorpe,Norf,Engl
                                   ¦ BIRTH: 1517                ¦ DEATH: 25 Apr 1554
                                   ¦    ,London,Middlesex,Engl  ¦    ,Kensingham,Norf,Engl 18 ----------------------------
                                   ¦ MARR:                      ¦                            ¦ BIRTH:
                                   ¦     ,,,England            9 Elizabeth STAFFORD----------¦
                                   ¦ DEATH: 19 Jan 1547           BIRTH: Abt 1497            ¦
                                   ¦    TowHill,Lond,Midd,Engl       ,Abergaveny,Monm,Engl 19 ----------------------------
    2 Thomas William HOWARD--------¦                              DEATH: 30 Nov 1558           BIRTH:
      ¦ BIRTH: 1536                ¦                                 Lambert,Lond,Midd,Engl
      ¦    ,Effingham,Surrey,Englan¦
      ¦                            ¦                                                       20 ----------------------------
      ¦ MARR: Feb 1536             ¦
      ¦    ,,,Wales                ¦                                                         ¦ BIRTH:
      ¦                            ¦                          10 ----------------------------¦
      ¦ DEATH: 11 Jan 1572/1573    ¦
      ¦                            ¦                            ¦ BIRTH:                     ¦
      ¦    ,,,Herefordshire,England¦
      ¦                            ¦                                                       21 ----------------------------
      ¦                           5 Frances VERE [CountessSu]---¦ MARR:                        BIRTH:
      ¦                              BIRTH: 1517                ¦
      ¦                                 ,ESoham,Suffolk,Englan  ¦ DEATH:
      ¦                                                                                    22 ----------------------------
      ¦                              DEATH:  1 Jun 1577         ¦
      ¦                                 ,,,England              ¦                            ¦ BIRTH:
      ¦                                                       11 ----------------------------¦
      ¦                                                           BIRTH:                     ¦
      ¦                                                                                    23 ----------------------------
      ¦                                                           DEATH:                       BIRTH:
  1 William HOWARD [Sir]-----------
      ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1540
      ¦    Great,Bookham,Surre,Engl
      ¦                                                                                    24 ----------------------------
      ¦ MARR: 1574
      ¦    GouldHall,Ayle,Kent,Engl                                                          ¦ BIRTH:
      ¦                                                       12 ----------------------------¦
      ¦ DEATH:  1 Sep 1600
      ¦    HailHouse,Croy,Surr,Engl                             ¦ BIRTH:                     ¦
      ¦                                                                                    25 ----------------------------
      ¦                                                         ¦ MARR:                        BIRTH:
      ¦ SPOUSE(S):                6 William GAMAGE [Lord]-------¦
      ¦ Frances GOULDWELL  ✓       ¦ BIRTH:                     ¦ DEATH:
      ¦                            ¦                                                       26 ----------------------------
      ¦                            ¦ MARR:                      ¦                            ¦ BIRTH:
      ¦                            ¦                          13 ----------------------------¦
      ¦                            ¦ DEATH:                       BIRTH:                     ¦
      ¦                            ¦                                                       27 ----------------------------
      ¦                            ¦                              DEATH:                       BIRTH:
    3 Margaret GAMAGE--------------¦
        BIRTH: Apr 1515            ¦
           ,Coity,Glamorgann,Wales ¦
                                   ¦                                                       28 ----------------------------
        DEATH:  1 May 1581         ¦
           ,Ryegate,Surrey,England ¦                                                         ¦ BIRTH:
                                   ¦                          14 ----------------------------¦
                                   ¦                            ¦ BIRTH:                     ¦
                                   ¦                                                       29 ----------------------------
                                  7 Margaret STUART-------------¦ MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                     BIRTH:                     ¦
                                        ,,,Scotland             ¦ DEATH:
                                                                ¦                          30 ----------------------------
                                     BURIAL:                    ¦
                                                                                             ¦ BIRTH:
                                                              15 ----------------------------¦
                                                                  BIRTH:                     ¦
                                                                                           31 ----------------------------
                                                                  DEATH:                       BIRTH:
```

HOWARD TYNLY

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Thomas HOWARD [2ndDukeNorfol] - SWT.PAF                    30 Jun 2010       Chart 1

                                                                                              16 ----------------------------
                                                                                                 BIRTH:
                                                                   8 ------------------------------
                                                                     BIRTH:
                                                                                              17 ----------------------------
                                                                     MARR:                       BIRTH:
                                    4 Robert HOWARD [Sir]---------
                                      BIRTH: 1386                    DEATH:
                                         ,,,England
                                                                                              18 ----------------------------
                                      MARR: 1420                                                 BIRTH:
                                                                   9 ------------------------------
                                      DEATH: 1436                    BIRTH:
                                         ,,,England
                                                                                              19 ----------------------------
  2 John HOWARD [1stDukeN]------                                     DEATH:                      BIRTH:
    BIRTH: 1431
       ,,,England
    MARR: Jan 1440
                                                                                              20 John DE MOWBRAY [Lord]------
       ,,,England                                                                                BIRTH: 29 Nov 1310
    DEATH: 22 Aug 1485                                             10 Thomas DEMOWBRAY [1st]------  ,Hovingham,York,England
       ,BosworthField,Leic,Engl                                      BIRTH: May 1365/1366
                                                                                              21 Elizabeth DE SEGRAVE-------
                                    5 Margaret DE MOWBRAY---------   MARR:  2 Jul 1384           BIRTH:
                                      BIRTH:
                                         StokebyNayla,Suff,Engl      DEATH: 22 Sep 1399
                                      DEATH:                            ,,Venice,Italy
                                                                                              22 Richard FITZALAN [EarlAr]---
                                                                                                 BIRTH: 1346
                                                                   11 Elizabeth FITZALAN----------
                                                                     BIRTH:
                                                                                              23 Elizabeth DE BOHUN----------
1 Thomas HOWARD [2ndDukeNo]------                                                                BIRTH:
  BIRTH: 1444                                                        DEATH:  8 Jul 1425
     ,StokebyNaylar,Suff,Engl                                           ,,,England
  MARR: 30 Apr 1472
     ,,Norfolk,England                                                                        24 ----------------------------
  DEATH: 21 May 1524                                                                             BIRTH:
     ,Farminham,Norfolk,Engla                                      12 ----------------------------
                                                                     BIRTH:
                                                                                              25 ----------------------------
                                                                     MARR:                       BIRTH:
  SPOUSE(S):                      √ 6 ------------------------------
  Elizabeth TYLNEY [Count]            BIRTH:                         DEATH:
  Agnes TYLNEY
                                                                                              26 ----------------------------
                                      MARR:                                                      BIRTH:
                                                                   13 ----------------------------
                                      DEATH:                         BIRTH:
                                                                                              27 ----------------------------
 3 Catherine MOLINES----------                                       DEATH:                      BIRTH:
   BIRTH:
      ,StokesPoges,Bucks,Engla
   DEATH:  3 Nov 1485                                                                         28 ----------------------------
      ,StokesNeyland,Suff,Engl                                                                   BIRTH:
                                                                   14 ----------------------------
                                                                     BIRTH:
                                                                                              29 ----------------------------
                                    7 ------------------------------ MARR:                       BIRTH:
                                      BIRTH:
                                                                     DEATH:
                                      DEATH:                                                  30 ----------------------------
                                                                                                 BIRTH:
                                                                   15 ----------------------------
                                                                     BIRTH:
                                                                                              31 ----------------------------
                                                                     DEATH:                      BIRTH:


Reco
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR John IX WOOLEY - SWT.PAF                                                       22 Jun 2010        Chart 1

                                                                                             16 Robert V DE WOLEY-----------
                                                                                              | BIRTH:
                                                                8 Roger VI WOLEY--------------|    ,,,England
                                                                | BIRTH:                      |
                                                                |    ,,,England              17 Agnes-----------------------
                                                                | MARR:                         BIRTH:
                                  4 John VII WOLEY/WOOLEY-------|    ,,,England
                                  | BIRTH:                      | DEATH:
                                  |    ,,,England               |    ,,,England              18 ----------------------------
                                  | MARR:                       |                             | BIRTH:
                                  |    ,,,England               9 ----------------------------|
                                  | DEATH:                        BIRTH:                      |
                                  |    ,,,England                                            19 ----------------------------
  2 William VIII WOLEY------------|                               DEATH:                        BIRTH:
  | BIRTH:                        |
  |    ,,,England                 |                                                          20 ----------------------------
  | MARR:                         |                                                           | BIRTH:
  |    ,,,England                 |                            10 ----------------------------|
  | DEATH:                        |                             | BIRTH:                      |
  |    ,,,England                 |                             |                            21 ----------------------------
  |                               5 Jane------------------------| MARR:                         BIRTH:
  |                                 BIRTH:                      |
  |                                                             | DEATH:                     22 ----------------------------
  |                                 DEATH:                      |                             | BIRTH:
  |                                                            11 ----------------------------|
  |                                                               BIRTH:                      |
  |                                                                                          23 ----------------------------
1 John IX WOOLEY------------------|                               DEATH:                        BIRTH:
  | BIRTH:
  |    ,,,England                                                                            24 ----------------------------
  | MARR:                                                                                     | BIRTH:
  |    ,,,England                                              12 ----------------------------|
  | DEATH:                                                      | BIRTH:                      |
  |    ,,,England                                               |                            25 ----------------------------
  |                                                             | MARR:                         BIRTH:
  | SPOUSE(S):                    6 ----------------------------|
  |                               | BIRTH:                      | DEATH:                     26 ----------------------------
  |                               |                             |                             | BIRTH:
  |                               | MARR:                      13 ----------------------------|
  |                               |                               BIRTH:                      |
  |                               | DEATH:                                                   27 ----------------------------
  3 Margaret FAGG-----------------|                               DEATH:                        BIRTH:
    BIRTH:                        |
                                  |                                                          28 ----------------------------
    DEATH:                        |                                                           | BIRTH:
                                  |                            14 ----------------------------|
                                  |                             | BIRTH:                      |
                                  |                             |                            29 ----------------------------
                                  7 ----------------------------| MARR:                         BIRTH:
                                    BIRTH:                      |
                                                                | DEATH:                     30 ----------------------------
                                    DEATH:                      |                             | BIRTH:
                                                               15 ----------------------------|
                                                                  BIRTH:                      |
                                                                                             31 ----------------------------
                                                                  DEATH:                        BIRTH:
```

```
                                                                             HOWARD
PEDIGREE CHART FOR John HOWARD [1st DukeNorfolk] - SWT.PAF                                        27 Jun 2010       Chart 1

                                                                                              16 ---------------------------
                                                                                                 | BIRTH:
                                                                  8 -----------------------------|
                                                                    | BIRTH:                     |
                                                                    |                         17 ---------------------------
                                                                    | MARR:                          BIRTH:
                                   4 -------------------------------|
                                     | BIRTH:                       | DEATH:
                                     |                              |                         18 ---------------------------
                                     | MARR:                        |                            | BIRTH:
                                     |                            9 -----------------------------|
                                     | DEATH:                       BIRTH:                       |
                                     |                                                        19 ---------------------------
    2 Robert HOWARD [Sir]------------|                              DEATH:                          BIRTH:
    | BIRTH: 1386                    |
    |    ,,,England                  |
    | MARR: 1420                     |                                                        20 ---------------------------
    |                                |                                                           | BIRTH:
    | DEATH: 1436                    |                           10 -----------------------------|
    |    ,,,England                  |                              | BIRTH:                     |
    |                                |                              |                         21 ---------------------------
    |                              5 -------------------------------| MARR:                         BIRTH:
    |                                  BIRTH:                       |
    |                                                               | DEATH:
    |                                  DEATH:                       |                         22 ---------------------------
    |                                                               |                            | BIRTH:
    |                                                            11 -----------------------------|
    |                                                               BIRTH:                       |
    |                                                                                         23 ---------------------------
 1 John HOWARD [1stDukeNorf]------                                  DEATH:                          BIRTH:
   | BIRTH: 1431
   |    ,,,England
   | MARR: Jan 1440                                                                           24 John DE MOWBRAY [Lord]------
   |    ,,,England                                                                               | BIRTH: 29 Nov 1310
   | DEATH: 22 Aug 1485                                          12 John DE MOWBRAY [Lord]------|    ,Hovinghan,York,England
   |    ,BosworthField,Leic,Engl                                    | BIRTH: 29 Nov 1310         |
   |                                                                |    ,Hovingham,York,Engla 25 Joan PLANTAGENET-----------
   | SPOUSE(S):                        6 Thomas DEMOWBRAY [1st]-----| MARR:                         BIRTH:  7 Jul 1340
   | Catherine MOLINES  ✓                | BIRTH: May 1365/1366     |                                  ,,,England
   |                                     |                          | BURIAL:
   |                                     | MARR:  2 Jul 1384        |                            26 John DESEGRAVE [4thBaron]---
   |                                     |                          |                               | BIRTH:
   |                                     | DEATH: 22 Sep 1399    13 Elizabeth DE SEGRAVE--------|
   |                                     |    ,,Venice,Italy        BIRTH:                          |
 3 Margaret DE MOWBRAY---------------|                                                        27 Margaret PLANTAGENET--------
   BIRTH:                            |                              DEATH:                          BIRTH:
      StokesbyNaylan,Suff,Engl       |
   DEATH:                            |
                                     |                                                        28 ---------------------------
                                     |                                                           | BIRTH:
                                     |                       14 Richard FITZALAN [EarlAr]---|
                                     |                          | BIRTH: 1346                    |
                                     |                          |                             29 ---------------------------
                                   7 Elizabeth FITZALAN---------| MARR: 28 Sep 1359               BIRTH:
                                     BIRTH:                     |    ,,,England
                                                                | DEATH: 21 Sep 1397
                                     DEATH:  8 Jul 1425         |    Cheapside,,England       30 William twin DEBOHUN--------
                                        ,,,England              |                                | BIRTH: Abt 1312
                                                             15 Elizabeth DE BOHUN----------|    ,Caldecot,Northampt,Engl
                                                                BIRTH:                           |
                                                                                              31 Elizabeth BADLESMERE--------
                                                                DEATH:  3 Apr 1385               BIRTH:
                                                                                                    ,Ledes,Kent,England
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Methitable HOWARD - SWT.PAF

HOWARD -STAPLES

28 Jun 2010

Chart 1

1 Methitable HOWARD
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

SPOUSE(S):
Abraham STAPLES

2 Samuel HOWARD
BIRTH: 3 Apr 1646
Mendon,Worceste,Mass,USA
MARR:
Mendon,Worceste,Mass,USA
DEATH: 29 Jul 1713
Mendon,Worceste,Mass,USA

3 Methitable THOMPSON
BIRTH:
Medfield,Norfol,Mass,USA
DEATH: 15/29 Jan 1701/1713

4 William (1) HOWARD
BIRTH: 1590
,,,England
MARR: 10 Oct 1635
,,StephenyParish,Engl
DEATH: 10 Mar 1659
Braintree,Norfol,,Mass

5 Margery/Margaret KNIGHT
BIRTH: 1609
London,StGil,Crip,Engl
DEATH: 18 May 1676
Braintree,Norfol,,Mass

6 John THOMPSON
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7 Sarah
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8 Richard Francis HOWARD
BIRTH:
,,,England
MARR:
,,,England
DEATH:
,,Virginia,USA

9 Jane MONSON
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10 William KNIGHT
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11 Alice BUCKLE
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12 John THOMPSON
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13 Mehitable COOKE
BIRTH: 11 Feb 1755
Uxbridg,Worc,Mass,USA
BURIAL:

14
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
BIRTH:
DEATH:

16 William HOWARD [Sir]
BIRTH: Abt 1540
Great,Bookham,Surre,Engl

17 Frances GOULDWELL ✓
BIRTH: 1553
GouldHall,Ayle,Kent,Engl

18 William MONSON [Sir] ✓
BIRTH:
,,,England

19 Jane
BIRTH:
,,,England

20
BIRTH:

21
BIRTH:

22
BIRTH:

23
BIRTH:

24
BIRTH:

25
BIRTH:

26 Jonathan (4) COOKE
BIRTH: 31 Oct 1732
Uxbridge,Worces,Mass,USA

27 Hannah THAYER
BIRTH: Jul 1736
Mendon,Worceste,Mass,USA

28
BIRTH:

29
BIRTH:

30
BIRTH:

31
BIRTH:

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Thomas (1) THAYER - SWT.PAF                                          25 Jun 2010      Chart 1


                                                                                             16 ----------------------------
                                                                                                | BIRTH:
                                                                 8 John THAYER------------------|
                                                                 | BIRTH: Abt 1503/1517         |
                                                                 |     ,Thornbury,Glouc,Engl 17 ----------------------------
                                                                 | MARR: Abt 1520/1530            BIRTH:
                                   4 John THAYER-----------------|     ,Thornbury,Glouce,Engl
                                   | BIRTH: 1531                 | DEATH: 11 Feb 1561/1562
                                   |     ,Thornbury,Glouce,Engl  |     ,Thornbury,Glouc,Engl 18 ----------------------------
                                   | MARR: Abt 1556              |                                | BIRTH:
                                   |     ,Thornbury,Glouc,Engl  9 Constans/Johana---------------|
                                   | DEATH: 12 Oct 1584            BIRTH: Abt 1507              |
                                   |     ,Thornbury,Glouce,Engl       ,Thornbury,Glouc,Engl 19 ----------------------------
    2 Richard THAYER---------------|                               DEATH:  4 Mar 1576             BIRTH:
    | BIRTH:  2 Aug 1562           |                                   ,Thornbury,Glouce,Engl
    |     ,Thornbury,Gloucest,Engl |
    | MARR: 11 Feb 1592            |                                                         20 ----------------------------
    |     ,Thornbury,Gloucest,Engl |                                                            | BIRTH:
    | DEATH:                       |         | BIRTH:                                           |
    | DEATH:  2 Jun 1665                                              12 -----------------------|
    |    Braintree,Norfo,Mass,USA                                     | BIRTH:                  |
    |                                                                 |                      25 ----------------------------
    |                                                                 | MARR:                     BIRTH:
    | SPOUSE(S):                           6 William DIMERY-----------|
    | Margery WHEELER                      | BIRTH: Abt 1550/1560     | DEATH:
```

?SOME OF EARLY INFO DOES
NOT AGREE W INFO FROM
MAD (BARLOW) SWEET) DOWN

DID NOT CHANGE MY
RECORDS FILL 2016

HOWARD

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.12 PEDIGREE CHART 19 MAR 1994 Chart 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 William HOWARD
AFN: 9HSK-S9
BORN: Abt 1616
MAR.:
DIED: Bef 26 Jul 1686

1616

SPOUSE
Mary
AFN: 9HSP-H9
BORN: [1618]
DIED:

2 Francis HOWARD [SIR KNIGHT]
AFN: 9HSK-K3
BORN: 21 Oct 1585
MAR.: 1614
, , Surrey, England
DIED: 7 Jul 1651

1585

3 Jane MONSON
AFN: 9HSK-QX
BORN: 1590
Kinnersley,S, England
DIED:

MASON

1590

4 William HOWARD [EARL]
AFN: 9FXG-CW
BORN: Abt 1540
MAR.:
DIED: 1 Sep 1600
Haling House,C,, England

RIN #6040

1540

5 Francis GOULDWELL
AFN: 9HSK-HQ
BORN: Abt 1553
Gouldwell Hall,K, England
DIED:

1553

6 William MONSON [Sir]
AFN: 9HSK-NL
BORN: [1564]
MAR.:
DIED:

1564

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 William HOWARD [Baron Howard]
AFN: 9FXF-F4
BORN: 1510
MAR.: 1536
DIED: 11 Jan 1572

RIN #6041

1510

9 Margaret GAMAGE [Baroness H
AFN: 9FGC-3N
BORN: Abt 1515
DIED: 1 May 1581

RIN # 6043

~~1515~~ 1515

10 William GOULDWELL
AFN: 9HSK-FD
BORN: [1527]
MAR.:
DIED:

1527

11 Elizabeth CHENEY
AFN: 9HSK-GK
BORN: [1529]
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK
AFN: 9FXF-3D
BORN: 1443

1443

17 Agnes TYLNEY D
AFN: 9FXF-CR
BORN: Abt 1488

18 Thomas (Or R KNIGHT]
AFN: 9FGC-2H
BORN: Abt 1484

1484

19 Margaret SAINT JOHN
AFN: 922L-HP
BORN: Abt 1486

1486

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

2

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

~~H~~HOWARD
MONSON

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.12 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 19 MAR 1994 Page 1

1 of 1

HUSBAND: William MONSON [Sir] (AFN:9HSK-NL)

MONSON

BORN: [1564] PLACE:

1554

CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN MONSON

1. NAME: Jane MONSON (AFN:9HSK-QX)

MONSON
~~HOWARD~~
1590

---- BORN: 1590 PLACE: Kinnersley, Surrey, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Francis HOWARD [SIR KNIGHT]/ (AFN:9HSK-K3)

HOWARD

MAR.: 1614 PLACE: , , Surrey, England

mar 1614

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

8

Codes: AFN:Ancestral File Number B:Baptized E:Endowed SS:Sealed to Spouse SP:Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

B

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.12 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 19 MAR 1994 Page 1

1-94

HUSBAND: William HOWARD [Baron Howard]/ (AFN:9FXF-F4) HOWARD

BORN: 1510 PLACE: , Effingham, Surrey, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jan 1572 PLACE: , Hampton Court, Herefordshire, England 1510
BUR.: 29 Jan 1572 PLACE: , Ryegate, Surrey, England
MAR.: 1536 PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (AFN:9FXF-3D)
MOTHER: Agnes TYLNEY [DuchessofNorfolk] (AFN:9FXF-CR)
OTHER WIVES: Katherine BROUGHTON [Baroness Howard] (AFN:9FXG-3J) Mar #2

WIFE: Margaret GAMAGE [Baroness Howard] (AFN:9FGC-3N) 1515

GAMAGE

BORN: Abt 1515 PLACE: , Coity, Glamorganshire, Wales
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 May 1581 PLACE: , Ryegate, Surrey, England d. 1581
BUR.: 19 May 1581 PLACE: , Ryegate, Surrey, England
FATHER: Thomas (Or Rowland) GAMAGE [Sir KNIGHT]/ (AFN:9FGC-2H)
MOTHER: Margaret SAINT JOHN (AFN:922L-HP)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles HOWARD [Earl OF NOTTINGHAM]/ (AFN:9FXG-9K)
---- BORN: Dec 1536 PLACE: , Lambeth, Surrey, England 1530
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Dec 1624 PLACE: , Haling House, Surrey, England
BUR.: 18 Dec 1624 PLACE: , Ryegate, Surrey, England
SPOUSE: Katherine (Cary) CAREY [CntsofNottingham] (AFN:9G76-25) and 1 Others
MAR.: Jul 1563 PLACE: England

2. NAME: Douglas HOWARD [Baronss Sheffield] (AFN:9FXG-BQ) 1538
---- BORN: Abt 1538 PLACE: , Lambeth, Surrey, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Dec 1608 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Effingham
SPOUSE: John SHEFFIELD [Baron Sheffield] (AFN:9FXX-60) and 2 Others
MAR.: 1562 PLACE:

3. NAME: William HOWARD [EARL]/ (AFN:9FXG-CW) 1540
---- BORN: Abt 1540 PLACE: , Lingfield, Surrey, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Sep 1600 PLACE: Haling House, Croyden, Surrey, England
BUR.: 3 Sep 1600 PLACE: , Reigate, Surrey, England
SPOUSE: Francis GOULDWELL (AFN:9HSK-HQ)
MAR.: PLACE:

NAME: Margaret HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-F8) 1544
---- BORN: Abt 1544 PLACE: , Lambeth, Surrey, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

9

Howard

B

```
[illegible]estral File (TM) - ver 4.12           FAMILY GROUP RECORD              19 MAR 1994      Page 2
                                                                                                    2 of 4
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: William HOWARD [Baron Howard]/ (AFN:9FXF-F4)                             BORN: 1510
WIFE: Margaret GAMAGE [Baroness Howard] (AFN:9FGC-3N)                             BORN: Abt 1515
==========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Catherine HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-GF)                       1546
---- BORN: Abt 1546        PLACE: , Lambeth, Surrey, England
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED: 22 Sep 1598     PLACE: Unmarried
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Mary HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-HL)                            1548
---- BORN: Abt 1548        PLACE: Of, Effingham, Surrey, England
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED: 21 Aug 1600     PLACE:
     BUR.: 23 Aug 1600     PLACE: St. Margaret'S, Westminster, Middlesex, England
     SPOUSE: Richard MOMPESSON (AFN:RKMD-7R) and 2 Others
     MAR.: Aft 12 Aug 1586   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Edward HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-JR)                          1550
---- BORN: Abt 1550        PLACE: Lambeth, Surrey, England
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED: 15 Apr 1554     PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Henry HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-KX)                           1552
---- BORN: Abt 1552        PLACE: , Lambeth, Surrey, England
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Martha HOWARD (AFN:9FDD-JT)                          1554      2
---- BORN: Abt 1554        PLACE: , Lambeth, Surrey, England
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED: 14 May 1598     PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George BOURCHIER (AFN:9FDD-64)
     MAR.: Nov 1582        PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Frances HOWARD [CntessofHertford] (AFN:9FXG-D3)        1554 ?
---- BORN: 1554            PLACE: Of, Lambeth, Surrey, England
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED: 14 May 1598     PLACE: Sp, London, Middlesex, England
     BUR.:                 PLACE: Saint Benedict, Westminster, Middlesex, England
     SPOUSE: Edward SEYMOUR [Earl of Hertford] (AFN:9FD9-ZN)
     MAR.: Bef Nov 1595    PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

HOWARD
GOULDWEL

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.12 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 19 MAR 1994 Page 1

HUSBAND: William GOULDWELL (AFN:9HSK-FD)

BORN: [1527] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

1527

WIFE: Elizabeth CHENEY (AFN:9HSK-GK)

BORN: [1529] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

1529

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Francis GOULDWELL (AFN:9HSK-HQ)
---- BORN: Abt 1553 PLACE: Gouldwell Hall, Kent, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 1 Mar 1616 PLACE: At, Reigate, Surrey, England
SPOUSE: William HOWARD [EARL]/ (AFN:9FXG-CW)
MAR.: PLACE:

HOWARD

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

19

HOWARD

~~[illegible]~~RD

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.12 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 19 MAR 1994 Page 1

1 of 1

HUSBAND: William HOWARD [EARL]/ (AFN:9FXG-CW)

[illegible]

BORN: Abt 1540 PLACE: , Lingfield, Surrey, England

1540

CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Sep 1600 PLACE: Haling House, Croyden, Surrey, England
BUR.: 3 Sep 1600 PLACE: , Reigate, Surrey, England
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William HOWARD [Baron Howard]/ (AFN:9FXF-F4)
MOTHER: Margaret GAMAGE [Baroness Howard] (AFN:9FGC-3N)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Francis GOULDWELL (AFN:9HSK-HQ)

GOULD WELL

BORN: Abt 1553 PLACE: Gouldwell Hall, Kent, England

1555

CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 1 Mar 1616 PLACE: At, Reigate, Surrey, England
FATHER: William GOULDWELL (AFN:9HSK-FD)
MOTHER: Elizabeth CHENEY (AFN:9HSK-GK)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

x CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward HOWARD [Knt] (AFN:9HSK-JW)
---- BORN: 1580 PLACE: Haling House, Croyden, Surrey, England

1580

M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Aug 1620 PLACE: Unmarried
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Francis HOWARD [SIR KNIGHT]/ (AFN:9HSK-K3)
---- BORN: PLACE: Haling House, Croyden, Surrey, England
M CHR.: 21 Oct 1585 PLACE: , Reigate, Surrey, England

1585

DIED: 7 Jul 1651 PLACE:
BUR.: 10 Jul 1651 PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England
SPOUSE: Jane MONSON (AFN:9HSK-QX)
MAR.: 1614 PLACE: , , Surrey, England

3. NAME: Honora HOWARD (AFN:9HSK-LB)
---- BORN: Abt 1590 PLACE: , Reigate, Surrey, England

1590

F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Unmarried
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

NAME: Charles HOWARD [Sir Knight] (AFN:9HSK-MF)
---- BORN: 1595 PLACE: , Reigate, Surrey, England

1595

M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1652 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

HOWARD

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.12 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 19 MAR 1994 Page 1

HUSBAND: William HOWARD (AFN:9HSK-S9) HOWARD

BORN: Abt 1616 1616 PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England 1616
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 26 Jul 1686 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: ~~Francis~~ HOWARD [SIR KNIGHT]/ (AFN:9HSK-K3)
MOTHER: Jane MONSON (AFN:9HSK-QX)
OTHER WIVES:

NOT IN ANY COMPUTER

WIFE: Mary (AFN:9HSP-H9) MARY

BORN: [1618] 1618 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William HOWARD (AFN:9HSP-JG)
---- BORN: 19 Apr 1672 PLACE: Great Bookham, Surrey, England 1672
M CHR.: 20 Apr 1672 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3

11

HOWARD

B

estral File (TM) - ver 4.12 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 19 MAR 1994 Page 3

3 of 4

HUSBAND: William HOWARD [Baron Howard]/ (AFN:9FXF-F4) BORN: 1510 1510
WIFE: Margaret GAMAGE [Baroness Howard] (AFN:9FGC-3N) BORN: Abt 1515 1515

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

11. NAME: Thomas HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-L4) 1556
---- BORN: Abt 1556 PLACE: , Lambeth, Surrey, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

12. NAME: Dorothie HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-M9) 1558
---- BORN: Abt 1558 PLACE: , Lambeth, Surrey, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

13. NAME: Anne HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-NG) 1561
- BORN: Abt 1560 PLACE: Lambeth, Surrey, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

14. NAME: Elizabeth HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-PM) 1563
---- BORN: Abt 1562 PLACE: , Lambeth, Surrey, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

15. NAME: Richard HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-QS) 1564
---- BORN: Abt 1564 PLACE: , Lambeth, Surrey, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

16. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B:Baptized E:Endowed SS:Sealed to Spouse SP:Sealed to Parents

3

11

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number   B=Baptized   E=Endowed   SS=Sealed to Spouse   SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HOWARD

C

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.12          FAMILY GROUP RECORD          19 MAR 1994          Page 1
                                                                              1g3
=============================================================================================
HUSBAND: Thomas HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (AFN:9FXF-3D)                1443
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1443              PLACE: Of, Stoke Newland, Suffolk, England
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED: 21 May 1524       PLACE: Farlingham Castle, Farlingham, Norfolk, England
BUR.: 26 Jun 1524       PLACE: , Thetford Abbey, Norfolk, England
MAR.: Bef 1510          PLACE:
FATHER: John HOWARD [Duke of Norfolk]/ (AFN:9FXF-WJ)
MOTHER: Catherine MOLEYNS [DuchessofNorfolk] (AFN:9FFB-OW)
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth TILNEY [Duchess] (AFN:8XPT-KQ)
=============================================================================================
WIFE: Agnes TYLNEY [DuchessofNorfolk] (AFN:9FXF-CR)                    TYLNEY
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1488          PLACE: Of, Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England     1480
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:  9 Nov 1545       PLACE:
BUR.: 31 May 1545       PLACE: , Thetford Abbey, , England
FATHER: Hugh TYLNEY [Sir Knight] (AFN:9FXG-TB)
MOTHER: Daughter TAILBOYS (AFN:9FXG-VH)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=============================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Catherine HOWARD [COUNTESS OF BRIDGEWATER]/ (AFN:9FXF-M5)   1499
---- BORN: Abt 1499          PLACE: Of, Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 1544              PLACE:
     BUR.: 11 May 1554       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Henry DAUBENEY [EarlofBridgwater] (AFN:9FXG-8D) and 2 Others
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Elizabeth HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-DX)                              1506
---- BORN: Abt 1506          PLACE: Of, Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 18 Sep 1534       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Henry RATCLIFFE (AFN:9FXG-2C)
     MAR.: Bef 27 May 1524   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: William HOWARD [Baron Howard]/ (AFN:9FXF-F4)                1510
---- BORN: 1510              PLACE: , Effingham, Surrey, England
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 11 Jan 1572       PLACE: , Hampton Court, Herefordshire, England
     BUR.: 29 Jan 1572       PLACE: , Ryegate, Surrey, England
     SPOUSE: Katherine BROUGHTON [Baroness Howard] (AFN:9FXG-3J) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 18 Jun 1531       PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
     NAME: Dorothy HOWARD (AFN:95KW-NK)                                1511
 --- BORN: 1511              PLACE: Of, Lathom, Lancashire, England
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Edward STANLEY [EARL OF DERBY]/ (AFN:FBZZ-FC)
     MAR.: Abt 1537          PLACE: Of, Lathom, Lancashire, England
```

Howard

C

2 of 3

HUSBAND: Thomas HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (AFN:9FXF-3D) 1443 BORN: 1443
WIFE: Agnes TYLNEY [DuchessofNorfolk] (AFN:9FXF-CR) BORN: Abt 1488

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: Thomas HOWARD [LORD]/ (AFN:9FXF-G9) 1512
---- BORN: Abt 1512 PLACE: , Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Oct 1537 PLACE: Tower Of London, London, Middlesex, England
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret DOUGLAS (AFN:MVS4-30) and 1 Others
MAR.: Abt 1530 PLACE:

6. NAME: George HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-HG)
---- BORN: Abt 1514 PLACE: Of, Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England 1514
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Agnes (AFN:9FXG-5V)
MAR.: PLACE:

7. NAME: John HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-NB) 1516
-- BORN: Abt 1516 PLACE: , Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Mar 1523 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

8. NAME: Richard HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-JM) 1516
---- BORN: Abt 1516 PLACE: Of, Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Mar 1517 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

9. NAME: Anne HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-KS) 1518
---- BORN: Abt 1518 PLACE: Of, Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Feb 1558 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John De VERE (AFN:9FXG-62)
MAR.: PLACE:

10. NAME: Henry HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-PH) 1524
---- BORN: Bef 1524 PLACE: , Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

15

HOWARD

C

378

```
estral File (TM) - ver 4.12              FAMILY GROUP RECORD - OTHER MARRIAGES          19 MAR 1994          Page 3
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Thomas HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (AFN:9FXF-3D)                                   BORN: 1443
WIFE: Agnes TYLNEY [DuchessofNorfolk] (AFN:9FXF-CR)                                       BORN: Abt 1488
=====================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES
=====================================================================================================================

HUSBAND: Thomas HOWARD [DUKE OF NORFOLK]/ (AFN:9FXF-3D)

SPOUSE: Elizabeth TILNEY [Duchess] (AFN:8XPT-KQ)
  MAR.: 30 Apr 1472        PLACE:

CHILD  1: Catherine HOWARD [COUNTESS OF BRIDGEWATER]/ (AFN:9FXF-M5)

SPOUSE: Rhys GRIFFITH [Sir] (AFN:9FXG-R0)
  MAR.:                    PLACE:

SPOUSE: Griffith RICE (AFN:FS8S-SC)
  MAR.:                    PLACE:

CHILD  3: William HOWARD [Baron Howard]/ (AFN:9FXF-F4)

  USE: Margaret GAMAGE [Baroness Howard] (AFN:9FGC-3N)
  MAR.: 1536               PLACE:

CHILD  5: Thomas HOWARD [LORD]/ (AFN:9FXF-G9)

SPOUSE: Margaret DOUGLAS (AFN:R2JS-CR)
  MAR.: 15 Apr 1536        PLACE:
=====================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=====================================================================================================================
```

1443

1460

d. 1545

472

mar
#2

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

STAPLES
HAYWARD

[illegible]

Name: Abraham STAPLES (AFN:Q86M-SN) STAPLES # 6065

Born: 14 Jun 1664 1664 Sex: M

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Mehitable HAYWARD ~~HAYWARD~~ HAYWARD

SUBMITTERS

James E. Norine
13270 Dupont Road
Sebastopol CA
USA 95472

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-100497

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HOWARD

A

1 of 3

HUSBAND: Francis HOWARD [SIR KNIGHT]/ (AFN:9HSK-K3)

BORN: 1585 PLACE: Haling House, Croyden, Surrey, England
CHR.: 21 Oct 1585 PLACE: , Reigate, Surrey, England
DIED: 7 Jul 1651 PLACE:
BUR.: 10 Jul 1651 PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England
MAR.: 1614 PLACE: , , Surrey, England
FATHER: William HOWARD [EARL]/ (AFN:9FXG-CW)
MOTHER: Francis GOULDWELL (AFN:9HSK-HQ)
OTHER WIVES:

NOT IN MY COMPUTER FW

WIFE: Jane MONSON (AFN:9HSK-QX) MONSON

BORN: 1590 PLACE: Kinnersley, Surrey, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William MONSON [Sir] (AFN:9HSK-NL)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles HOWARD [Sir Knight]/ (AFN:9HSK-R4)
---- BORN: 1615 PLACE: , Reigate, Surrey, England 1615
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Mar 1672 PLACE:
BUR.: 26 Mar 1673 PLACE: , Lingfield, Surrey, England
SPOUSE: Frances COURTHOPE (AFN:9HSL-6B)
MAR.: 5 Aug 1641 PLACE:

2. NAME: William HOWARD (AFN:9HSK-S9)
---- BORN: Abt 1616 PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England 1616
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 26 Jul 1686 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary (AFN:9HSP-H9)
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: Mary HOWARD (AFN:9HSK-TG)
---- BORN: Abt 1618 PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England 1618
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

NAME: Daughter HOWARD (AFN:9HSK-X0)
---- BORN: Abt 1620 PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England 1620
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4

HOWARD

A

estral File (TM) - ver 4.12 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 19 MAR 1994 Page 2

HUSBAND: Francis HOWARD [SIR KNIGHT]/ (AFN:9HSK-K3) BORN:
WIFE: Jane MONSON (AFN:9HSK-QX) BORN: 1590

HOWARD
MONSON

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

2 of 3

5. NAME: Thomas HOWARD (AFN:9HSK-WS)
---- BORN: Abt 1621 PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE:

1621

6. NAME: Henry HOWARD (AFN:9HSK-VM)
---- BORN: Abt 1624 PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

1624

7. NAME: Edward HOWARD (AFN:9HSK-Z5)
- BORN: Abt 1627 PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

1627

8. NAME: Frances HOWARD (AFN:9HSL-09)
---- BORN: PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England
F CHR.: 2 Feb 1630 PLACE: Saint Margaret'S, Westminster, Middlesex, England
DIED: 25 Jun 1632 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

1630

9. NAME: Ludowick HOWARD (AFN:9HSL-1G)
---- BORN: PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England
M CHR.: 9 Oct 1632 PLACE: , Reigate, Surrey, England
DIED: 13 Mar 1703 PLACE:
BUR.: 13 Mar 1703 PLACE:
SPOUSE: Katherine (AFN:9HSP-KM)
MAR.: PLACE:

1632

10. NAME: Son HOWARD (AFN:9HSL-2M)
---- BORN: 10 May 1635 PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 May 1635 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

1635

5

Howard

A

3 of 3

```
estral File (TM) - ver 4.12              FAMILY GROUP RECORD                  19 MAR 1994         Page 3
=================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Francis HOWARD [SIR KNIGHT]/ (AFN:9HSK-K3)                                           BORN:
WIFE: Jane MONSON (AFN:9HSK-QX)                                                               BORN: 1590
=================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)
=================================================================================================================
11.  NAME: John HOWARD (AFN:9HSL-3S)
---- BORN:  2 Jul 1636       PLACE: , Great Bookham, Surrey, England
 M   CHR.:  2 Jul 1636       PLACE: , Reigate, Surrey, England
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
=================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=================================================================================================================
```

1636

2-3-94

HOWARD
WOOLEY

1 of 3

1=

```
===============================================================================
HUSBAND: Zephaniah HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-L7)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 10 Sep 1731          PLACE: Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED: 16 Oct 1813          PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MAR.: 1757                 PLACE: Dutchess, Duchess Co., NY
FATHER: William HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-NK)
MOTHER: Mary PARKER (AFN:6WHC-PQ)
OTHER WIVES:
===============================================================================
WIFE: Lydia Valeria Or Valeria Lydia WOOLEY (AFN:6WHC-MD)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 17 May 1737          PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED: 25 Apr 1813          PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Pontus WOOLEY (AFN:DS97-CT)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===============================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================
 1.  NAME: William HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-WR)
---- BORN: 20 Nov 1757     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Elizabeth HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-XX)
---- BORN:  2 Feb 1759     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Joseph HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-Z4)
---- BORN: 16 Jul 1760     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Pontus HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-08)
---- BORN:  7 Feb 1762     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:
===============================================================================
```

HOWARD

WOOLEY

HOWARD

2-3-94

2 of 3

HUSBAND: Zephaniah HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-L7) BORN: 10 Sep 1731
WIFE: Lydia Valeria Or Valeria Lydia WOOLEY (AFN:6WHC-MD) BORN: 17 May 1737

B

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: Lydia HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-1F)
---- BORN: 21 Mar 1765 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

6. NAME: John HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-2L)
---- BORN: 20 Feb 1767 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

7. NAME: Elihu HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-3R)
---- BORN: 10 Feb 1769 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

8. NAME: Hannah HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-4X)
---- BORN: 7 Nov 1770 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Hole Had

9. NAME: Sylvester HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-9J)
---- BORN: 15 Jun 1772 PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess/Duchess Co., NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Feb 1858 PLACE: Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lydia SWEET (AFN:6WHB-BP)
MAR.: 12 Dec 1793 PLACE: Morgan County, IL

10. NAME: Edward HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-54)
---- BORN: 22 Jun 1774 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

2-3-94

3 of 3

```
=================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Zephaniah HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-L7)                                       BORN: 10 Sep 1731
WIFE: Lydia Valeria Or Valeria Lydia WOOLEY (AFN:6WHC-MD)                     BORN: 17 May 1737
=================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)
=================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Silas HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-69)
---- BORN:  5 Mar 1776        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Ann HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-7G)
---- BORN: 20 Oct 1778        PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:
=================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
=================================================================================================
```

HOWARD

E

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

3

2-3-94

1 of 2

HUSBAND: William HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-NK) HOWARD

HOWARD
~~PARKER~~
PARKER

F

BORN: CA 1690/1 PLACE: Little Compton, Mass. Bay Colony, RI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Feb 1790/1 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Nov 1723 PLACE: Rochester, Plymouth Co., MA
FATHER: Matthew HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-R3)
MOTHER: Mary CASE (AFN:6WHC-S8)
OTHER WIVES: Mary TALLMAN (AFN:6WHC-QW)

WIFE: Mary PARKER (AFN:6WHC-PQ) PARKER

BORN: Ca 1696/21 Jul 1691 PLACE: Reading Or Groton, MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bet 10 Sep 1731-26 Sep PLACE: Rochester Or Dartmouth, MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: William HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-8M)
---- BORN: 27 Feb 1724 PLACE: Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Hannah HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-9S)
---- BORN: 9 Sep 1727 PLACE: Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David RUSSELL (AFN:37CV-3S)
MAR.: 23 Mar 1748 PLACE:

HOWARD

3. NAME: Zephaniah HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-L7) HOWARD
---- BORN: 10 Sep 1731 PLACE: Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Oct 1813 PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lydia Valeria Or Valeria Lydia WOOLEY (AFN:6WHC-MD) WOOLEY
MAR.: 1757 PLACE: Dutchess, Duchess Co., NY

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

2-3-94

2 7/2

HUSBAND: William HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-NK) HOWARD BORN: CA 1690/1
WIFE: Mary PARKER (AFN:6WHC-PQ) ~~PARKER~~ BORN: Ca 1696/21 Jul 1691

OTHER MARRIAGES TALLMAN F

HUSBAND: William HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-NK) HOWARD

#2 SPOUSE: Mary TALLMAN (AFN:6WHC-QW) TALMON
MAR.: 26 Sep 1739 PLACE: Rochester, Plymouth Co., MA ~~MA MA #2~~

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

5

2-3-94 ~~2-3-~~94

HOWARD SWEET 1 of 4 D

HUSBAND: Sylvester HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-9J) HOWARD

BORN: 15 Jun 1772 PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess/Duchess Co., NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Feb 1858 PLACE: Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 12 Dec 1793 PLACE: Morgan County, IL
FATHER: Zephaniah HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-L7) -HOWARD
MOTHER: Lydia Valeria Or Valeria Lydia WOOLEY (AFN:6WHC-MD) -WOOLEY
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Lydia SWEET (AFN:6WHB-BP) SWEET

BORN: 30 Mar 1775 PLACE: Dutchess County, NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Nov 1855 PLACE: Morgan County, IL
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: 1St. Lt. Theophilus SWEET (AFN:DS96-PF)
MOTHER: Elizabeth BOSWORTH (AFN:DS96-QL)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

HOWARD

1. NAME: Matilda HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-RX)
---- BORN: 3 Jul 1794 PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess, NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: DIED IN INFANCY PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Anna HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-S4)
---- BORN: 29 Oct 1795 PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess, NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Christoper JENKINS (AFN:DS97-0X)
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: Catherine HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-T9)
---- BORN: 1 Jan 1797 PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess, NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Apr 1874 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SMITH (AFN:DS97-14)
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: Eliakim HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-VG) HOWARD
---- BORN: 3 Oct 1798 PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess, NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Jun 1884 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret TRUESDALE (AFN:DS97-29) TRUESDALE
MAR.: 22 Oct 1840 PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

2-3-94

2 of 4

HOWARD
SWEET

HUSBAND: Sylvester HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-9J) BORN: 15 Jun 1772
WIFE: Lydia SWEET (AFN:6WHB-BP) BORN: 30 Mar 1775

D

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: Malinda HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-WM)
---- BORN: 11 Feb 1801 (CaL) PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess, NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Sep 1872 PLACE:
BUR.: (AE 71YR 7MN 7DY) PLACE: Berea Cemetery, Morgan County
SPOUSE: Joel ROBINSON (AFN:3BTM-NF)
MAR.: 20 Apr 1834 PLACE: Morgan County, IL

6. NAME: Stephen HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-XS)
---- BORN: 13 Dec 1803 PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess, NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Jul 1884/7 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lamira SWEET (AFN:DS97-3G) and 1 Others
MAR.: 29 Mar 1832 PLACE:

7. NAME: Palmer HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-Z0)
---- BORN: 8 Aug 1805 PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess, NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jane CUSHING (AFN:DS97-4M)
MAR.: PLACE:

8. NAME: Jordan HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-04)
---- BORN: 27 Oct 1808 PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess, NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jan 1881 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elvine RYDER OR RIDER (AFN:DS97-5S)
MAR.: 1841 PLACE:

HOWARD

9. NAME: Alanson "Lant" HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-76) - ALANSON HOWARD
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1810 PLACE: Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Oct 1880 PLACE: Alexanderia, Thayer Co., Ne
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth SWEET (AFN:6WHB-8C)
MAR.: 18 Oct 1838 PLACE: Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL

10. NAME: Deidamia HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-19)
---- BORN: 13 Aug 1813 PLACE: Cazenovia, Madison, NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel CUSHING (AFN:DS97-60)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1

2-3-94

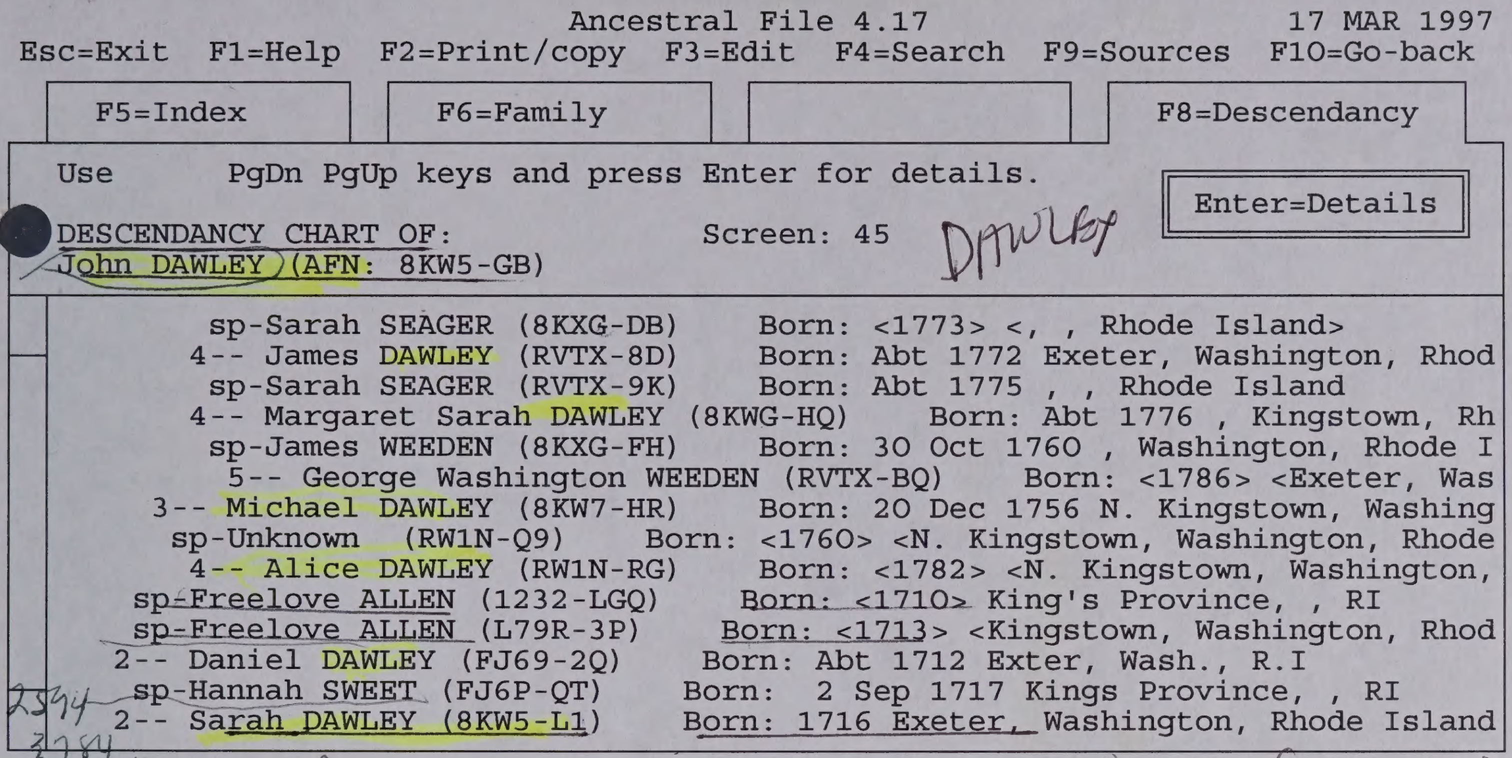
3 7 4

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND: Sylvester HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-9J)                       BORN: 15 Jun 1772
WIFE: Lydia SWEET (AFN:6WHB-BP)                               BORN: 30 Mar 1775
==============================================================================
ex CHILDREN (Continued)
==============================================================================
11.  NAME: Tilton HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-2G)
---- BORN: 31 Mar 1815      PLACE: Cazenovia, Madison, NY
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Temperance SWEET (AFN:9S7P-MT)
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Jane HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-3M)
---- BORN:  3 Dec 1817      PLACE: Cazenovia, Madison, NY
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME: Son HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-4S)
---- BORN: [1819]           PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: DIED IN INFANCY  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
==============================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number   B:Baptized   E:Endowed   SS=Sealed to Spouse   SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HOWARD
SWEET

D

HOWARD



```
                         Ancestral File 4.17                        17 MAR 1997
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

   F5=Index          F6=Family                                F8=Descendancy

  Use      PgDn PgUp keys and press Enter for details.       Enter=Details

  DESCENDANCY CHART OF:              Screen: 45
  John DAWLEY (AFN: 8KW5-GB)

        sp-Sarah SEAGER (8KXG-DB)     Born: <1773> <, , Rhode Island>
       4-- James DAWLEY (RVTX-8D)     Born: Abt 1772 Exeter, Washington, Rhod
        sp-Sarah SEAGER (RVTX-9K)     Born: Abt 1775 , , Rhode Island
       4-- Margaret Sarah DAWLEY (8KWG-HQ)     Born: Abt 1776 , Kingstown, Rh
        sp-James WEEDEN (8KXG-FH)     Born: 30 Oct 1760 , Washington, Rhode I
         5-- George Washington WEEDEN (RVTX-BQ)     Born: <1786> <Exeter, Was
     3-- Michael DAWLEY (8KW7-HR)     Born: 20 Dec 1756 N. Kingstown, Washing
      sp-Unknown  (RW1N-Q9)     Born: <1760> <N. Kingstown, Washington, Rhode
       4-- Alice DAWLEY (RW1N-RG)     Born: <1782> <N. Kingstown, Washington,
    sp-Freelove ALLEN (1232-LGQ)     Born: <1710> King's Province, , RI
    sp-Freelove ALLEN (L79R-3P)     Born: <1713> <Kingstown, Washington, Rhod
   2-- Daniel DAWLEY (FJ69-2Q)     Born: Abt 1712 Exter, Wash., R.I
    sp-Hannah SWEET (FJ6P-QT)     Born:  2 Sep 1717 Kings Province, , RI
   2-- Sarah DAWLEY (8KW5-L1)     Born: 1716 Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island
```

DAWLEY

2594

3784

Mar. James Scott   b 4 Dec 1717 N. Kingston (Washington) RI

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

2-3-94

MAR. #2

4 of 4

HUSBAND: Sylvester HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-9J) BORN: 15 Jun 1772
WIFE: Lydia SWEET (AFN:6WHB-BP) BORN: 30 Mar 1775

HOWARD
Sweet
D

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHILD 6: Stephen HOWARD (AFN:6WHB-XS)

SPOUSE: Lamira SWEET (AFN:C6P9-FF)
MAR.: PLACE:

HOWARD

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

54

2-3-94

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.12 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 03 FEB 1994 Page 1

HUSBAND: James CASE (AFN:DS97-D1)

CASE

BORN: [1636] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Anne CHAMBERLAIN (AFN:DS97-F6)

CHAMBER

BORN: [1640] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary CASE (AFN:6WHC-S8)

CASE

---- BORN: CA 1662/3 PLACE: Boston, Suffolk Co., Ma Or Portsmouth, RI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1740 PLACE: In The Dartmouth Region, Brstol Co., MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Matthew HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-R3)

HOWARD

MAR.: 1687/8 PLACE: Little Compton, Ma. Baycolony, RI

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

6

2-3-94

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.12 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 03 FEB 1994

HUSBAND: Edward Howard EFFINGHAM (AFN:6WHC-TF) HOWARD

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 28 Oct 1628 PLACE: Saint Margaret Westminster, London, London Co., Eng.
DIED: Aft 15 Jun/Sep 1662 PLACE: England
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Mar 1661 PLACE: Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA
FATHER: Sir Francis Howard EFFINGHAM (AFN:DS97-GC)
MOTHER: Jane MONSON (AFN:DS97-HJ)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Esther Hannah HAWKINS (AFN:6WHC-VL) HAWKINS

BORN: 20 Nov 1640 PLACE: Boston, Suffolk Co., MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas HAWKINS (AFN:DS97-JP) HAWKINS
MOTHER: Hannah (AFN:DS97-KV)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-J1)
---- BORN: [1660] PLACE: England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

HOWARD

2. NAME: Matthew HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-R3)
---- BORN: 15 Jun/Sep 1662 PLACE: Boston, Suffolk Co., MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1740 PLACE: In The Dartmouth Region, Brsitol Co., MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary CASE (AFN:6WHC-S8)
MAR.: 1687/8 PLACE: Little Compton, Ma. Baycolony, RI

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

12

2-3-94

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1-061

HUSBAND: Matthew HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-R3) HOWARD

G

BORN: 15 Jun/Sep 1662 PLACE: Boston, Suffolk Co., MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1740 PLACE: In The Dartmouth Region, Brsitol Co., MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1687/8 PLACE: Little Compton, Ma. Baycolony, RI
FATHER: Edward Howard EFFINGHAM (AFN:6WHC-TF) HOWARD
MOTHER: Esther Hannah HAWKINS (AFN:6WHC-VL) — HAWKINS
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Mary CASE (AFN:6WHC-S8) CASE

BORN: CA 1662/3 PLACE: Boston, Suffolk Co., Ma Or Portsmouth, RI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1740 PLACE: In The Dartmouth Region, Brstol Co., MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James CASE (AFN:DS97-D1)
MOTHER: Anne CHAMBERLAIN (AFN:DS97-F6)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Esther HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-FH)
---- BORN: [1686] PLACE: Little Compton, RI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas HAMMOND (AFN:DS97-M7)
MAR.: 31 Jan 1712/20 PLACE:

2. NAME: Edward HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-GN)
---- BORN: [1688] PLACE: Little Compton, RI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah (AFN:DS97-ND)
MAR.: PLACE:

HOWARD

3. NAME: William HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-NK)
---- BORN: CA 1690/1 PLACE: Little Compton, Mass. Bay Colony, RI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Feb 1790/1 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary PARKER (AFN:6WHC-PQ) and 1 Others
MAR.: 14 Nov 1723 PLACE: Rochester, Plymouth Co., MA

4. NAME: Matthew HOWARD (AFN:6WHD-HT)
---- BORN: [1692] PLACE: Little Compton, RI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Phebe BURGESS (AFN:DS97-PK)
MAR.: 17 Nov 1726 PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

13

2-3-94

1 of 2

HUSBAND: Matthew HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-R3) BORN: 15 Jun/Sep 1662

WIFE: Mary CASE (AFN:6WHC-S8) BORN: CA 1662/3 B

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHILD 3: William HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-NK)

SPOUSE: Mary TALLMAN (AFN:6WHC-QW)
MAR.: 26 Sep 1739 PLACE: Rochester, Plymouth Co., MA

HOLLAND

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

2-3-94

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.12

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

03 FEB 1994

1 of 1

HUSBAND: Pontus WOOLEY (AFN:DS97-CT)

WOOLEY

BORN: [1711] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: ?

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lydia Valeria Or Valeria Lydia WOOLEY (AFN:6WHC-MD)
---- BORN: 17 May 1737 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Apr 1813 PLACE: Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Zephaniah HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-L7)
MAR.: 1757 PLACE: Dutchess, Duchess Co., NY

WOOLEY
mar Zephaniah HOWARD

HOWARD

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

15

Howard 2-3-94

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.12 PEDIGREE CHART 03 FEB 1994 Chart 1

1994

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Zephaniah HOWARD
AFN: 6WHC-L7
BORN: 10 Sep 1731
Dartmouth,B, MA
MAR.: 1757
Dutchess, Duchess Co., NY
DIED: 16 Oct 1813
Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY

1 Sylvester HOWARD
AFN: 6WHB-9J
BORN: 15 Jun 1772
Pawling,D, NY
MAR.: 12 Dec 1793
Morgan County, IL
DIED: 18 Feb 1858
Jacksonville,M, IL

SPOUSE
Lydia SWEET
AFN: 6WHB-BP
BORN: 30 Mar 1775
Dutchess County, NY
DIED: 13 Nov 1855
Morgan County, IL

3 Lydia Valeria Or Valeria WOOLEY
AFN: 6WHC-MD
BORN: 17 May 1737

DIED: 25 Apr 1813
Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY

4 William HOWARD
AFN: 6WHC-NK
BORN: CA 1690/1
Little Compton,M, RI
MAR.: 14 Nov 1723
Rochester,P, MA
DIED: 6 Feb 1790/1

Howard

5 Mary PARKER
AFN: 6WHC-PQ
BORN: Ca 1696/21 Jul 1691
Reading Or Groton, MA
DIED: Bet 10 Sep 1731-26 Sep
Rochester Or Dartmouth,M

6 Pontus WOOLEY
AFN: DS97-CT
BORN: [1711]

MAR.:

DIED:

Wooley

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8 Matthew HOWARD
AFN: 6WHC-R3
BORN: 15 Jun/Sep 1662
Boston, Suffolk Co., MA
MAR.: 1687/8
Little Compton,M, RI
DIED: Aft 1740
I,, MA

9 Mary CASE
AFN: 6WHC-S8
BORN: CA 1662/3
Boston, Suffolk Co.,M, RI
DIED: Aft 1740
I,, MA

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16 Edward Howard EFFINGHAM
AFN: 6WHC-TF
BORN: 28 Oct 1628

17 Esther Hannah HAWKINS
AFN: 6WHC-VL
BORN: 20 Nov 1640

18 James CASE
AFN: DS97-D1
BORN: [1636]

19 Anne CHAMBERLAIN
AFN: DS97-F6
BORN: [1640]

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

CHART NO. 1

Esther S. Rash
NAME

3913 Fagen Drive
STREET ADDRESS

Des Moines, Iowa 50310
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 7
ON CHART NO. 1

1 Mary Anna BACON
BORN 16 May 1837
WHERE Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co.WI
WHEN MARRIED ca1858
DIED 13 April 1912
WHERE Chicago, Cook Co., IL

William H. SISSON
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Peter BACON
BORN 16 Feb. 1805
WHERE Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY
WHEN MARRIED ca 1827
DIED 16 June 1887
WHERE Fremont, Steuben Co., IN

3 Clarinda M. TROWBRIDGE
BORN 22 Feb. 1808
WHERE NY State
DIED 22 Feb. 1865
WHERE Kenosha, Kenosha Co., WI

4 Maskel BACON
BORN 1 Nov. 1770
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT
WHEN MARRIED
DIED ca. 1825
WHERE. Hannibal, Oswego Co. NY

5 Sarah (Sally) HUDSON
BORN 22 Jan. 1767
WHERE Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
DIED After 1830
WHERE Hannibal, Oswego Co., NY

6 James TROWBRIDGE
BORN 3 July 1768
WHERE NY or VT
WHEN MARRIED ca 1800
DIED 7 Jan. 1848
WHERE LaGrange Co., IN

7 Ann HOWARD
BORN 20 Oct. 1778
WHERE Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY
DIED 20 Dec. 1848
WHERE LaGrange Co., IN

8 Samuel BACON
BORN 1 Feb. 1745 CONT. ON CHART 50
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT
WHEN MARRIED
DIED before 1790
WHERE Simsbury. Hartford Co., NY

SAMUEL BACON

9 Mary -----------
BORN CONT. ON CHART 51
WHERE
DIED ca 1792
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co., NY

10 Barzillai HUDSON
BORN ca 1740 CONT. ON CHART 52
WHERE Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA
WHEN MARRIED July 1766
DIED 1820-30
WHERE Hartford, Hartford Co.,CT

11 Margaret SEYMOUR
BORN 24 April 1739 CONT. ON CHART 53
WHERE Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
DIED ca 1778/9
WHERE Hartford, Hartford Co., CT

12
BORN CONT. ON CHART 54
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN CONT. ON CHART 55
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Zephaniah HOWARD
BORN 10 Sept. 1731 CONT. ON CHART 56
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co.~~NY~~ MA
WHEN MARRIED ca 1757
DIED 16 Oct. 1813
WHERE Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY

15 Lydia Valeria WOOLEY
BORN 17 May 1737 CONT. ON CHART 57
WHERE
DIED 25 April ~~1813~~ 1825
WHERE Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY

G1-1

1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PS00040 2/80 Printed in USA

1983 1983

DIGREE CHART

ART NO. 1

DATE 9 April 1983

NAME Esther Simpson RASH

STREET ADDRESS 3913 Fagen Drive

CITY Des Moines, STATE Iowa 50310

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 10 ON CHART NO. 1

1 Esther SIMPSON
BORN 1 Dec 1912
WHERE Waterloo, Black Hawk, IA
WHEN MARRIED 27 Nov 1935
DIED
WHERE

Paul Reaville RASH
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Guy Arthur SIMPSON
BORN 26 Nov 1877
WHERE Tripoli, Bremer Co, IA
WHEN MARRIED 9 June 1908
DIED 4 Sept 1943
WHERE Manson, Calhoun Co, IA

3 Anna Clarinda SISSON
BORN 19 Oct 1884
WHERE Clare, Webster Co, IA
DIED 22 Dec 1971
WHERE Des Moines, Polk Co, IA

4 John A. SIMPSON
BORN abt. 1850/ 1856
WHERE Canada
WHEN MARRIED 22 Jan 1877
DIED
WHERE.
Harness Maker

5 Lucretia Jane HALE
BORN 13 Jan 1857
WHERE Old Tripoli, Bremer, IA
DIED 30 Jan 1930
WHERE Waterloo, Black Hawk, IA

6 Burk T. SISSON
BORN 30 Oct 1861
WHERE WI
WHEN MARRIED 2 Jan 1884
DIED 30 April 1889
WHERE Urbana, Phelps Co, NE

7 Cora E. GLETTY
BORN 21 April 1866
WHERE DeKalb Co, IL
DIED 23 Feb 1886
WHERE Clare, Webster Co, IA

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 3

10 Jonathan A. HALE
BORN 31 Mar 1823
WHERE New York State
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 3 Oct 1882
WHERE Tripoli, Bremer Co, IA
CONT. ON CHART 4

11 Sarah E. DOLTON
BORN 15 Sept 1829
WHERE Wysock Twp. Bradford Co, PA
DIED 25 Oct 1901
WHERE Tripoli, Bremer Co, IA
CONT. ON CHART 5

12 William H. SISSON
BORN 1833
WHERE Erie Co, NY
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 6

13 Mary Anna BACON
BORN 16 May 1837
WHERE Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co, WI
DIED 13 April 1912
WHERE Chicago, Cook Co, IL
CONT. ON CHART 7

14 Charles Louis GLETTY
BORN 20 Sept 1836
WHERE Belmont, Alsace, France
WHEN MARRIED 2 Jan 1865
DIED 12 May 1916
WHERE Manson, Calhoun Co, IA
CONT. ON CHART 8

15 Louisa GUTH
BORN 15 Jan 1845
WHERE LaSalle Co, IL
DIED 27 Sept 1918
WHERE Manson, Calhoun Co, IA
CONT. ON CHART 9

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

© 1977 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 4

DATE 20 April 1983 1983

NAME Esther S. Rash

STREET ADDRESS 3913 Fagen Drive

CITY STATE Des Moines, Iowa 50310

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 10 ON CHART NO. 1

1 Jonathan A. HALE
BORN 12 Mar 1823
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 3 Oct 1882
WHERE Tripoli, Bremer Co., IA

Sarah E. DOLTON
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Samuel HALE
BORN 13 March 1789
WHERE Athol, MA
WHEN MARRIED abt 1813
DIED 9 July 1843
WHERE Tyrone, NY

3 Sally ABELL
BORN 23 Dec 1792
WHERE Lebanon, CT
DIED 24 Oct 1857
WHERE Lake Geneva, WI

4 Samuel HALE
BORN 7 May 1742
WHERE Plaistow, NH
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 26 May 1799
WHERE Athol, MA

5 Mary
BORN abt 1756
WHERE
DIED 8 April 1792
WHERE Athol, MA

6 Jonathan ABELL
BORN 31 May 1767
WHERE Lebanon, CT
WHEN MARRIED abt 1830
DIED after 1830
WHERE Duanesburg Twp, Schenectady, NY

7 Lucy TREADWAY
BORN abt 1767/69
WHERE
DIED after 1830
WHERE Duanesburg, NY

8 Edmund HALE
BORN 7 Oct 1703 CONT. ON CHART 26
WHERE Newbury, MA
WHEN MARRIED 16 May 1728
DIED 29 May 1788
WHERE Alstead, NH

EDMUND HALE

9 Martha SAWYER
BORN 17 Feb 1706 CONT. ON CHART 27
WHERE Newbury, MA
DIED bef 1780
WHERE Plaistow, NH

10
BORN CONT. ON CHART 28
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN CONT. ON CHART 29
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Jonathan ABELL
BORN 26 April 1733 CONT. ON CHART 30
WHERE Lebanon, CT
WHEN MARRIED 10 Sept 1754
DIED 20 April 1802
WHERE Lebanon, CT

13 Lydia BLISS
BORN 1 Feb 1736 CONT. ON CHART 31
WHERE
DIED 15 April 1814
WHERE Lebanon, CT

14
BORN CONT. ON CHART 32
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN CONT. ON CHART 33
WHERE
DIED

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE 9 April 1983 1983
NAME Esther s Rash
STREET ADDRESS 3913 Fagen Drive
CITY Des Moines, Iowa 50310 STATE

CHART NO. 5

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 14
ON CHART NO. 1

1 Sarah E. Dolton
BORN 15 Sept, 1829
WHERE Wysock Twp.,Bradford Co.,PA
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 26 Oct. 1901
WHERE Old Tripoli, Bremer Co.,IA

Jonathan HALE
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Henry DOLTON
BORN 9 Nov. 1797
WHERE Berks Co., PA
WHEN MARRIED ca 11819
DIED April 1833
WHERE Wysock Twp.,Bradford Co.,PA

3 Elizabeth (Betsey) E. GREEN
BORN 10 March 1803
WHERE Wilkesbarrie, Luzerne Co., PA
DIED 10 Oct. 1975
WHERE Chester, Howard Co., IA

4 John DOLTON
BORN 1769
WHERE Conoccheague,, MD
WHEN MARRIED 1790
DIED 7 Oct. 1838
WHERE. Preb or Prob, Freedom Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan

5 Elizabeth COOKER
BORN 25 Dec. 1760
WHERE Bucks Co., PA
DIED ca 1863
WHERE

6 Willard GREEN (GREENE)
BORN 29 Jan. 1762
WHERE Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1 June 1832
WHERE Wysox Twp. Bradford Co., PA

7 Lucy WILCOX
BORN ca 1770
WHERE
DIED ca 1815
WHERE

8 Thomas DALTON
BORN 7 May 1732 CONT. ON CHART 34
WHERE Pembrey, Carmarthan, Wales
WHEN MARRIED ca 1762
DIED
WHERE

Thomas DALTON

9 Mary (Polley) ----------
BORN ca 1740 CONT. ON CHART 35
WHERE Ireland
DIED
WHERE

10 Simon COOKER
BORN ca 1734 CONT. ON CHART 36
WHERE Germany
WHEN MARRIED ca 1755
DIED 3 Jan. 1803
WHERE Lower Milford Twp.' Bucks Co. PA

11 Elizabeth ----------
BORN ca 1734 CONT. ON CHART 37
WHERE Germany
DIED
WHERE

12 ----------- Green (Greene)
BORN CONT. ON CHART 38
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED killed by Indians
WHERE Battle of Wyoming. Luzerne Co. PA

13 Susanna MANN GREENE-CAREY
BORN ca 1744 CONT. ON CHART 39
WHERE
DIED 26 Sept. 1815
WHERE Careytown, Luzerne Co., PA

3

14 Isaac WILCOX
BORN 8 Feb. 1737/19 CONT. ON CHART 40
WHERE Stonington, CT
WHEN MARRIED ca 1759/1760
DIED ca 1797
WHERE Stonington, CT

15 Desire CRANDALL
BORN 28 Jan. 1743 CONT. ON CHART 41
WHERE Stonington, CT
DIED 23 March 1810
WHERE Stonington, CT

1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
[illegible] 2 80 Printed in USA

DATE 12 June 1990 1963

PE GREE CHART

NO. 6

NAME Esther S. Rash
STREET ADDRESS 2929 Beaver Avenue #214
CITY Des Moines STATE Iowa 50310

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 12 ON CHART NO. 1

William H. SISSON
BORN 1833 /1836
WHERE Erie Co., NY
WHEN MARRIED ca. 1858/9
DIED
WHERE

Mary Anna BACON
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 **Lemuel SISSON**
BORN 5 Oct. 1802
WHERE Queensbury, Warren Co., NY
WHEN MARRIED April/May 1825
DIED 22 August 1881
WHERE Kenosha, Kenosha Co., WI

3 **Anna STRANG**
BORN 2 Dec. 1805
WHERE Collins , Erie Co., NY
DIED 2 July 1861
WHERE Bistol, Kenosha Co., WI

4 **Nathaniel SISSON**
BORN 11 July 1756
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co,, MA
WHEN MARRIED 2 Feb. 1781
DIED 10 May 1840
WHERE. Queensbury, Warren Co., NY

5 **Grace GIFFORD**
BORN 16 Sept. 1761
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA
DIED 4 Sept. 1843
WHERE Queensbury, Warren Co., NY

6 **John STRANG**
BORN 24 Nov. 1777
WHERE Stillwater, Saratoga Co., NY
WHEN MARRIED 29 Nov. 1797
DIED 5 Feb. 1878
WHERE Collins, Erie Co., NY

7 **Elizabeth HISTED**
BORN 13 August 1779
WHERE Stillwater, Saratoga Co., NY
DIED 29 April 1849
WHERE Collins, Erie Co., NY

8 **William SISSON**
BORN 9 Nov. 1723 CONT. ON CHART 42
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA
WHEN MARRIED 1 March 1748
DIED bef 1773 Wm. SISSON
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

9 **Lydia POTTER**
BORN 7 Dec. 1727 CONT. ON CHART 43
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA
DIED ca. 1773
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

10 **Benjamin GIFFORD**
BORN 14 June 1732 CONT. ON CHART 44
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA
WHEN MARRIED 13 Sept. 1760
DIED 1779
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

11 **Ruth WHITTEN- SHEPARD**
BORN ? CONT. ON CHART 45
WHERE ?
DIED ?
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

12 **Gabriel STRANG, II**
BORN 14 June 1755 CONT. ON CHART 46
WHERE White Plains,Westchester Co.,NY
WHEN MARRIED ca 1776/77
DIED 11 June 1812
WHERE Stillwater, Saratoga Co., NY

13 **Catherine CHICHESTER**
BORN 7 Aug. 1760 CONT. ON CHART 47
WHERE Darien, Fairfield Co., CT
DIED ca. 1791/95
WHERE Stillwater, Saratoga Co., NY

14 **Edward HISTED**
BORN 8 Aug. 1739 CONT. ON CHART 48
WHERE Stillwater, Saratoga Co., NY
WHEN MARRIED ca. 1762
DIED 18 Feb. 1805 ?
WHERE Stillwater, Saratoga Co., NY

15 **Jerusha MOORE**
BORN 17 Jan 1744 CONT. ON CHART 49
WHERE ?
DIED 2 March 1806
WHERE Stillwater, Saratoga Co., NY

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

G1-1

DATE 20 September 1980

PE GREE CHART

CHA. .O. 30

NAME Esther S. Pash 1983

STREET ADDRESS 2929 Beaver Avenue #214

CITY Des Moines, Iowa 50310 STATE

O. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
HE SAME PERSON AS NO. ________
N CHART NO. ________

1 Jonathan ABELL
BORN @¢ April 1733
WHERE Lebanon, CT
WHEN MARRIED 10 Sept. 1754
DIED 20 April 1802
WHERE Lebanon, CT

Lydia BLISS
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Daniel ABELL
BORN 3 Feb. 1705/6
WHERE Exeter Parish, Lebanon, CT
WHEN MARRIED 21 Dec. 1727
DIED 3 Dec. 1794
WHERE Goshen, Lebanon, CT

3 Sarah CRANE
BORN 11 May 1707
WHERE Lebanon, CT
DIED after 1787
WHERE Lebanon, CT

4 Caleb ABELL
BORN April 1677
WHERE Norwich, CT
WHEN MARRIED 20 Feb. 1704/5
DIED after 1746
WHERE. Lebanon, CT

5 Abigail SLUMAN
BORN 14 March 1678/9
WHERE Norwich, CT
DIED 11 November 1748
WHERE Lebanon, CT

6 Jonathan CRANE
BORN 2 Feb. 1684
WHERE Windham Co. CT
WHEN MARRIER 31 July 1705
DIED 27 Aug. 1757
WHERE Lebanon, CT

7 Mary HIBBARD (HEBARD)
BORN 18 Aug. 1674
WHERE Windham. CT
DIED after 1787.
WHERE Lebanon, CT

8 Sergt. Caleb ABELL
BORN 1646
WHERE Rehoboth, MA
WHEN MARRIED July 1669
DIED 7 August 1731
WHERE Norwich, CT
CONT. ON CHART 234

CALEB ABEL

9 Margaret POST
BORN 21 Feb. 1653
WHERE Saybrook, CT
DIED Nov., 1700
WHERE Norwich, CT
CONT. ON CHART 235

10 Thomas SLUMAN
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1668
DIED 1683
WHERE Norwich, CT
CONT. ON CHART 236

11 Sarah BLISS
BORN 1647
WHERE
DIED 1730
WHERE Norwich, CT
CONT. ON CHART 237

12 Lieut. Jonathan CRANE
BORN 13 Dec. 1658
WHERE Wethersfield, CT
WHEN MARRIED 19 Dec. 1678
DIED 6 June 1735
WHERE Lebanon, CT
CONT. ON CHART 238

13 Deborah GRISWOLD
BORN 6 May 1661
WHERE Norwich, CT
DIED about 1704
WHERE Lebanon, CT
CONT. ON CHART 239

14 Robert HIBBARD (HEBARD)
BORN bapt. 7 May 1648
WHERE Windham, CT
WHEN MARRIED ca 1673
DIED 29 April 1710
WHERE Wondham, CT
CONT. ON CHART 240

15 Mary WALDEN
BORN ca 1655
WHERE Wenham, CT
DIED 7 March 1736
WHERE Windham, CT
CONT. ON CHART 241

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The Abell family in
America by Horace A. Abell
and Lewis P. Abell

Genealogy of the Crane Family
Volume II
Descendants of Benjamin Crane
by Ellery Bicknell Crane

1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
GS0040 2/80 Printed in USA

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 26

DATE 11 April 1986 1986

NAME Esther S. Rash

STREET ADDRESS 3913 Fagen Drive

CITY Des Moines, STATE Iowa 50310

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 8 ON CHART NO. 4

1 Edmund HALE
BORN 7 Oct 1703
WHERE Newbury, MA
WHEN MARRIED 16 May 1728
DIED 29 May 1788
WHERE Alstead, NH

Martha SAWYER
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
b. 17 Feb 1706
bp. Newbury, MA
d. before 1780
dp. Plaistow, NH

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Henry HALE
BORN 20 Oct 1667
WHERE Newbury, MA
WHEN MARRIED 11 Sept 1695
DIED bef 23 Nov 1724
WHERE Newbury, MA

3 Sarah KELLY
BORN 1 Sept 1670
WHERE Newbury, MA
DIED 21 Oct 1741
WHERE Newbury, MA

4 John HALE
BORN 3 June 1635
WHERE in England
WHEN MARRIED 8 dec 1663
DIED 2 June 1707
WHERE Newbury, MA

5 Sarah SOMERBY
BORN 10 Feb 1645
WHERE Newbury, MA
DIED 19 June 1672
WHERE Newbury, MA

6 John KELLY, Jr.
BORN 2 July 1642
WHERE Newbury, MA
WHEN MARRIED 25 May 1663
DIED 21 March 1718
WHERE Newbury, MA

7 Sarah KNIGHT
BORN 23 March 1647
WHERE Newbury, MA
DIED ca 1714
WHERE Newbury, MA

8 Thomas HALE
BORN 15 June 1606 CONT. ON CHART 202
WHERE Watton, Hert. England
WHEN MARRIED 11 Dec 1632
DIED 21 Dec 1682
WHERE Newbury, MA

THOMAS HALE

9 Thomasine DOWSETT
BORN CONT. ON CHART 203
WHERE England
DIED 30 Jan 1682/3
WHERE Newbury, MA

10 Henry SOMERBY
BORN ca 1610 CONT. ON CHART 204
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1644
DIED 2 Oct 1652
WHERE Newbury, MA

11 Judith GREENLIEF (LEAF)
BORN 2 Sept 1625 CONT. ON CHART 205
WHERE Co. Devonshire, Eng.
DIED 15 Dec 1705
WHERE Newbury, MA

12 John KELLY
BORN CONT. ON CHART 206
WHERE Newbury, England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Dec 1644
WHERE Newbury, MA

13 ________ ________
BORN CONT. ON CHART 207
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Richard KNIGHT
BORN 14 Jan 1603 (Bap) CONT. ON CHART 208
WHERE Romsey, Hampshire, Eng.
WHEN MARRIED abt 1625
DIED 4 Aug 1682
WHERE Newbury, MA

15 Agnes COFFLEY
BORN abt 1605 CONT. ON CHART 209
WHERE England
DIED 22 March 1678
WHERE Newbury, MA

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PFGS0040 2/80 Printed in USA

DATE 25 July 1988 1993

PEL GREE CHART

CHA O. 31

NAME Esther S. Rash

STREET ADDRESS 2929 Beaver Avenue #214

CITY STATE Des Moines, Iowa 50310

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 13 ON CHART NO. 4

1 Lydia BLISS #410
BORN 1 Feb. 1736
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED ca 1814
WHERE
Jonathan ABELL
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Henry BLISS #144
BORN 25 Oct. 1701
WHERE Enfield , CT
WHEN MARRIED ca 1724
DIED 28 Aug. 1761
WHERE Lebanon, CT

3 Bethiah SPOFFORD
BORN 23 May 1705
WHERE Boxford, MA
DIED
WHERE

4 Nathaniel BLISS #57
BORN 26 Jan. 1671
WHERE Longmeadow, MA
WHEN MARRIED 3 Feb. 1697
DIED ca 1751
WHERE. Lebonon, CT

5 Mary WRIGHT
BORN 9 March 1675
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 Thomas SPOFFORD
BORN 6 June 1678
WHERE Rowley, MA
WHEN MARRIED 31 Dec. 1701
DIED ca 1734
WHERE Lebanon, CT

7 Bethiah HASELTINE (Hazeltine)
BORN 16 May 1682
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 JOHN BLISS #18
BORN ca 1640
WHERE Hartford, CT
WHEN MARRIED 7 Oct. 1667
DIED 10 Sept. 1702
WHERE Longmeadow, MA
CONT. ON CHART 242
JOHN BLISS

9 Patience BURT
BORN 18 Aug. 1645
WHERE Springfield, MA
DIED 25 Oct. 1732
WHERE Longmeadow, MA
CONT. ON CHART 243

10 Abel (Abell) WRIGHT
BORN ca 1631
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1 Dec. 1659
DIED 29 Oct. 1725
WHERE Springfield, MA
CONT. ON CHART 244

11 Martha KITCHERAL
BORN
WHERE
DIED 19 Oct. 1708
WHERE Springfield, MA
CONT. ON CHART 245

12 Samuel SPOFFORD
BORN 31 Jan. 1653
WHERE Rowley, MA
WHEN MARRIED 5 Dec. 1676
DIED 1 Jan. 1744
WHERE Rowley, MA or Byfield MA
CONT. ON CHART 246

13 Sarah BIRKBEE (BURPEE)
BORN 15 Dec. 1660
WHERE
DIED 18 Nov. 1729
WHERE Rowley, MA
CONT. ON CHART 247

14 Abraham HASELTINE (Hazeltine)
BORN 23 May 1648
WHERE Rowley, MA
WHEN MARRIED 7 Oct. 1669
DIED 28 Apr. 1711
WHERE Bradford, MA
CONT. ON CHART 248

15 Elizabeth LONGHORNE
BORN Sept. 1649
WHERE
DIED 28 Apr. 1711
WHERE Bradford, MA
CONT. ON CHART 249

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
ne Bliss Family in America" by
nn Homer Bliss

ohn Spofford and Elizabeth Scott"
Dr. Jeremiah Spofford

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
FGS0040 2/80 Printed in USA

PEL[illegible]REE CHART

1990

CH[illegible]O. 42

24 May 1990
ATE

Esther S. Rash
AME

2929 Beaver, Apt. 214
TREET ADDRESS

Des Moines, Iowa 50310
TY STATE

. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
E SAME PERSON AS NO. 8
CHART NO. 6

William SISSON
RN 9 Oct. 1723
HERE Dartmouth, MA
HEN MARRIED 3 March 1748
ED bef. Dec. 1773
HERE Dartmouth, MA

Lydia POTTER
ME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

URCES OF INFORMATION

2 Jonathan SISSON
BORN 1689
WHERE Dartmouth, MA
WHEN MARRIED 7 Feb. 1723
DIED 7 Feb. 1775
WHERE Dartmouth, MA

3 Mary WOOD
BORN 6 Feb. 1701/2
WHERE Little Compton, RI
DIED bef. Jan. 1750/1
WHERE Dartmouth, MA

4 James SISSON
BORN ca. 1656
WHERE Tiverton, RI
WHEN MARRIED 1682
DIED Dec. 1734
WHERE. Dartmouth, MA

5 Lydia HATHAWAY
BORN 1662
WHERE Little Compton, RI
DIED 23 JUNE 1714
WHERE Dartmouth, MA

6 Thomas WOOD
BORN ca 1666
WHERE Little Compton, Newport, RI
WHEN MARRIED ca 1690
DIED 10 May 1729
WHERE Little Compton, RI

7 Content -----------
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Richard SISSON
BORN 1608
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED ca. 1684
WHERE Dartmouth, MA
CONT. ON CHART 330

RICHARD SISSON

9 Mary FREEMAN ?
BORN
WHERE England
DIED ca. 1692
WHERE Dartmouth, MA
CONT. ON CHART 331

10 Arthur HATHAWAY
BORN
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED 20 Nov. 1652
DIED 11 Dec. 1711
WHERE Prob. Dartmouth
CONT. ON CHART 332

11 Sarah COOK
BORN 1635
WHERE
DIED after 1710
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 333

12 John WOOD, JR.
BORN ca 1620
WHERE Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 26 Aug. 1704
WHERE Little Compton, RI
CONT. ON CHART 334

13 Mary PEABODY
BORN
WHERE
DIED 24 Jan. 1719
WHERE Little Compton, Newport Co., RI
CONT. ON CHART 335

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 336

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
CONT. ON CHART 337

The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
040 2/80 Printed in USA

9

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE 10 June 1990

1990

CHART NO. 43

NAME Esther S. Rash
STREET ADDRESS 2929 Beaver Avenue - Apt. 214
CITY Des Moines, STATE Iowa 50310

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 9 ON CHART NO. 6

1 Lydia POTTER
BORN 7 Dec. 1727
WHERE Dartmouth, MA
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

Willam SISSON
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Nathaniel POTTER
BORN 3 Jan. 1709
WHERE Little Compton, RI
WHEN MARRIED 3 Nov. 1726
DIED bef. 10 Sept. 1754
WHERE Dartmouth, MA

3 Mary DAVOL
BORN 14 July 1705
WHERE Dartmouth, MA
DIED After 1754
WHERE prob. Dartmouth, MA

4 Stokes POTTER
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1718
WHERE Dartmouth, MA

5 Elizabeth SHERMAN (?)
BORN 25 Nov. 1670
WHERE Portsmouth, RI
DIED after 1718
WHERE

6 Joseph DAVOL
BORN between 1675-80
WHERE Newport, RI
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1726
WHERE Dartmouth, MA

7 Mary SOULE
BORN ca 1681
WHERE Dartmouth, MA
DIED after 17 June 1739
WHERE Easton, MA

8 Nathaniel POTTER
BORN 1637 CONT. ON CHART 338
WHERE Portsmouth, RI
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 20 Oct. 1704
WHERE Dartmouth, MA

NATHANIAL POTTER

9 Elizabeth STOKES
BORN CONT. ON CHART 339
WHERE
DIED after 1704
WHERE Dartmouth, MA

10 Peleg SHERMAN (?)
BORN May 1638 CONT. ON CHART 340
WHERE Portsmouth RI
WHEN MARRIED 25 July 1657
DIED 1719
WHERE Kings Town, RI

11 Elizabeth LAWTON(?)
BORN CONT. ON CHART 341
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Jonathan DAVOL
BORN 1653-6 CONT. ON CHART 342
WHERE Newport, RI
WHEN MARRIED
DIED between 1737-42
WHERE Dartmouth, MA

13 Hannah ODLIN (AUDLEY)
BORN CONT. ON CHART 343
WHERE
DIED 1715-17
WHERE

14 George SOULE
BORN ca. 1639 CONT. ON CHART 344
WHERE Duxbury, MA
WHEN MARRIED ca. 1648
DIED ca. 1704
WHERE Dartmouth. MA

15 Deborah
BORN ca. 1648 CONT. ON CHART 345
WHERE
DIED Feb. 1710
WHERE Dartmouth, MA

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
FGS0040 2/80 Printed in USA

DATE

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 46

1483
1990

NAME ther S. Rash
STREET ADDRESS 3913 Fageo Drive
CITY Des Moines, Iowa 50310 STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 12 ON CHART NO. 6

1 Gabriel STRANG !!
BORN 14 June 1755
WHERE White Plains, Westchester Co.,NY
WHEN MARRIED ca 1776/77
DIED 11 June 1812
WHERE Stillwater, Saratoga Co.,NY

Catherine CHICHESTER
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Gabriel STRANG 1
BORN ca 1729
WHERE White Plains,Westerchester Co.,NY
WHEN MARRIED ca 1750/51
DIED after 1761
WHERE Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY

3 Hannah CLEMENTS
BORN ca 1730
WHERE Beekmans Patent, Dutchess Co.,NY
DIED 7 August 1760
WHERE Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY

4 Daniel STREING
BORN 1691/92
WHERE New Rochelle, Westchester Co.NY
WHEN MARRIED 1714
DIED 1741
WHERE Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co NY

5 Phebe PURDY
BORN ca 1703
WHERE Rye, Westchester Co.,NY
DIED ca 1761
WHERE Cortland Manor,Westchester Co., NY

6 Johannes CLEMENT (CLEMENTS)
BORN Chn. 26 April 1685
WHERE Flushing. Queens Co., NY
WHEN MARRIED 25 June 1727
DIED 3 Dec. 1780
WHERE Terrytown,Westchester Co. NY

7 Maritie or Mary MEY
BORN ca 1706
WHERE Holland
DIED
WHERE Tarrytown,Westchester Co.,NY

8 Daniel STREING
BORN ca 1655/6
WHERE Orléans, France
WHEN MARRIED 21 August 1680
DIED ca 1707
WHERE Rye, Westchester Co.,NY
CONT. ON CHART 362

DANIEL STREING

9 Charlotte LeMESTRE
BORN ca 1655/56
WHERE Orléans, France
DIED 1722
WHERE Rye, Westchester Co.,NY
CONT. ON CHART 363

10 Joseph PURDY
BORN ca 1652
WHERE Fairfield,Fairfield Co., CT
WHEN MARRIED ca 1680
DIED 29 Oct. 1709
WHERE Rye, Westchester Co.,NY
CONT. ON CHART 364

11 Elizabeth ODGEN
BORN ca 1665
WHERE
DIED ca 1742
WHERE Rye,Westchester Co.,NY
CONT. ON CHART 365

12 Jan CLEMENT (CLEMENTS)
BORN ca 1650
WHERE Flushing, Queens Co.,NY
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 366

13 Marie BOCQUET or BOKEE
BORN ca 1654
WHERE Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 367

14 Martinius MEY
BORN
WHERE Holland
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 368

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 369

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE 30 July 1990

1990

CHART NO. 50

NAME Es[illegible]r S. Rash

STREET ADDRESS 2929 Beaver Avenue #214

CITY Des Moines, STATE Iowa 50310

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 8 ON CHART NO. 7

1 Samuel BACON
BORN 1 Feb. 1745
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co.CT
WHEN MARRIED
DIED after 1790
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co.CT

Mary --------
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Maskill BACON
BORN 17 March 1720
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT
WHEN MARRIED 30 May 1744
DIED 9 April 1800
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co.,CT

3 Anne HIGLEY
BORN 4 Sept. 1726
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co. CT
DIED
WHERE

4 Nathaniel BACON
BORN 25 March 1689/90
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT
WHEN MARRIED 2 Sept.1714
DIED 1 March 1768
WHERE. Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT

5 Abigail SEGAR
BORN 24 July 1692
WHERE Suffield, Hartford Co., CT
DIED 18 May 1771
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT

6 Dr. Samuel HIGLEY
BORN ca 1682
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT
WHEN MARRIED ca 1719
DIED 3 May 1737
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT

7 Abigail BEMAN
BORN 13 May 1700
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT
DIED 5 Aug. 1746
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT

8 Thomas BACON
BORN 20 July 1659 CONT. ON CHART 394
WHERE Middletown, Middlesex Co.,CT
WHEN MARRIED 12 Nov. 1684/5
DIED before 4 Feb. 1711
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT

Thmos Bacon

9 Abigail MASKILL
BORN 27 Nov. 1663 CONT. ON CHART 395
WHERE Windsor, Hartford Co., CT
DIED
WHERE

10 Joseph SEGAR
BORN ca 1652 CONT. ON CHART 396
WHERE Hartford, Hartford Co.,CT
WHEN MARRIED 27 Sept. 1680
DIED 29 March 1740
WHERE Suffield, Hartford Co., CT

11 Abigail TAYLOR
BORN ca 1657 CONT. ON CHART 397
WHERE Suffield, Hartford Co., CT
DIED 17 March 1740
WHERE Suffield, Hartford Co., CT

12 John HIGLEY
BORN 22 July 1649 CONT. ON CHART 398
WHERE Frimley, Surrey co.England
WHEN MARRIED 9 Nov. 1671
DIED 25 Aug. 1714
WHERE Simsbury. Hartford Co., CT

13 Hannah DRAKE
BORN 6 August 1653 CONT. ON CHART 399
WHERE England
DIED 4 August 1694
WHERE Simsbury Co., CT

14 John BEMENT
BORN CONT. ON CHART 400
WHERE Enfield, Hartford Co., CT
WHEN MARRIED 29 Oct. 1696
DIED 1 Sept. 1703
WHERE

15 Abigail EGGELSTON
BORN 1 Sept. 1671 CONT. ON CHART 401
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
"Bacon Family of Middletown and Simsbury, CT" by Donald Lines Jacobus.
"Higley" by Mary Coffin Johnson
"The Seager Families" by Cordelia Thies Seager & Charles William Seager

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
FGS0040 2/80 Printed in USA

G1-1

PE[illegible]GREE CHART

CHA[illegible]. [illegible]O. 234

DATE

Esther S[illegible]sh
NAME

2929 Beaver Avenue #214
STREET ADDRESS

Des Moines, Iowa 50310
CITY STATE

1990

[illegible]O. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
[illegible]HE SAME PERSON AS NO. ________
[illegible]N CHART NO. ________

Sergt. Caleb ABELL
BORN 1646
WHERE Rehoboth, MA
WHEN MARRIED July 1669
DIED 7 August 1731
WHERE Norwich, CT

Margaret POST
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The ABELL Family in
America by Horace A.
Abell and Lewis P. Abell.

2 Robert ABELL
BORN in England
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1629
DIED 20 June 1663
WHERE Rehoboth, MA

3 Joanna _________
BORN
WHERE England
DIED after 1682
WHERE Norwich, CT

4 George ABELL
BORN ca 1561
WHERE Stapenhill Co. Derby
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1631
WHERE. Lockington, co. Leicester

5 Frances COTTON
BORN
WHERE
DIED after 1631
WHERE Lockington co. Leicester

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Robert ABELL
BORN
CONT. ON CHART 1866
WHERE Stapenhill and Ticknall.
WHEN MARRIED co. Derby
DIED 1587/8
WHERE Stapenhill and Ticknall

Robert ABEL

9
BORN
CONT. ON CHART 1867
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Richard COTTON
BORN ca 1560
CONT. ON CHART 1868
WHERE Combermere co. Cheshire
WHEN MARRIED 1578
DIED 1602
WHERE Combermere, co. Cheshire

11 Jane SEYLIARD
BORN
CONT. ON CHART 1869
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
CONT. ON CHART 1870
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
CONT. ON CHART 1871
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
CONT. ON CHART 1872
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
CONT. ON CHART 1873
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

[illegible] 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

[illegible]GS0040 2/80 Printed in USA

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 332

DATE 20 September 1989

NAME Esther S. Rash

STREET ADDRESS 2929 Beaver Avenue #214

CITY STATE Des Moines, Iowa 50310

1984

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 10 ON CHART NO. 42

1 Arthur HATHAWAY
BORN
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED 20 Nov. 1652
DIED 11 Dec. 1711
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

Sarah COOK
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Arthur HATHAWAY
BORN
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE.

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

0

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

PFGS0040 2/80 Printed in USA

G1-1

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 333

DATE 15 June 1989
NAME Esther S. Rash
STREET ADDRESS 2929 Beaver Avenue #214
CITY Des Moines, Iowa STATE 50310

1904

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 11 ON CHART NO. 42

1 Sara COOK
BORN ca 1635
WHERE Darmouth, Bristol Co., MA
WHEN MARRIED 20 Nov. 1652
DIED ca 1714
WHERE Dartmputh, Bristol Co., MA
Arthur HATHAWAY
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 John COOK
BORN ca 1607
WHERE Leyden, Holland
WHEN MARRIED 6 July 1634
DIED 23 Nov. 1695
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

3 Sarah WARREN
BORN ca 1614
WHERE England
DIED aft. 15 July 1696
WHERE Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

4 Francis COOKE
BORN ca 1577
WHERE Scrooby, co. of Nottingham, Eng.
WHEN MARRIED 5 July 1603
DIED 17 April 1663
WHERE Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

5 Hester LeMAHIEU
BORN after 1580
WHERE southern Province of Belgium
DIED ca 1670
WHERE Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

6 Richard WARREN
BORN ca 1578
WHERE London, England
WHEN MARRIED ca 1610
DIED 1628
WHERE Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

7 (2) Elizabeth ----------
BORN ca 1580
WHERE England
DIED 2 Oct. 1673
WHERE Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART
0

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

10 Jean le Mahieu
BORN
WHERE Coulon near Calais, France
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

11 Jenie (Jeanne)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

12 Christopher WARREN
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

13 Alice ---------
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PFGS0040 2/80 Printed in USA

DATE

Esth[illegible] S. Rash
NAME

3913 Fagen Drive
STREET ADDRESS

Des Moines, Iowa 50310
CITY STATE

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 362

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 8
ON CHART NO. 46

1 Daniel STREING
BORN 1655/56
WHERE Orleans, Loire, France
WHEN MARRIED 21 August 1689
DIED ca 1707
WHERE Rye, Westchester Co.,NY

Charlotte LeMESTRE
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Henry STREING
BORN
WHERE Duchy of Luxembourg
WHEN MARRIED 25 Sept. 1650
DIED ca 1685
WHERE Gien, Loire, France

3 Marie BABAULT
BORN
WHERE
DIED btw. 1668 & 1673
WHERE Gien, Loire, France

4 Jehan STRENG
BORN
WHERE Waldbredimus, Luxembourg
WHEN MARRIED
DIED before 1650
WHERE. Waldbredimus, Luxembourg

5 Marie LE NORMANN
BORN
WHERE
DIED before 1650
WHERE Waldbredimus, Luxembourg

6 Rev. Isaac BABAULT
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 14 Nov. 1659
WHERE Gien, Loire, France

7 Suzanne PETIT
BORN
WHERE
DIED 9 Nov. 1650
WHERE Gien, Loire, France

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 289

0

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2891

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2892

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2893

12 Rev. Isaac BABAULT
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Orleans,Berry, Sully-sur-Loire, France
CONT. ON CHART 2894

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2895

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2896

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2896

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PFG50040 2/80 Printed in USA

/6

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE 30 August 1986

NAME her S. Rash 1986

STREET ADDRESS 3913 Fagen Drive

CITY Des Moines, Iowa 50310 STATE

. NO. 364

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 10
ON CHART NO. 46

1 Joseph PURDY
BORN ca 1652
WHERE Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
WHEN MARRIED ca 1680
DIED 29 Oct. 1790
WHERE Rye, Westchester Co.,NY

Elizabeth ODGEN
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Francis PURDY
BORN ca 1610
WHERE Yorkshire, England
WHEN MARRIED ca 1640
DIED ca 1658
WHERE Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT

3 Mary Elizabeth BRUNDAGE
BORN ca 1616
WHERE Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England
DIED
WHERE

4 John PURDY
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE. Yorkshire, England

5 Elizabeth ---------
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 John BRUNDAGE
BORN ca 1585
WHERE Belstead co. Suffolk. England
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1639
WHERE Wethersfield, Hartford Co.. CT

7 Rachel HUBBARD
BORN
WHERE Mendleson,co. Suffolk, England
DIED ca 1648
WHERE Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT

8 Francis PURDY
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2906

FRANCIS
PURDY

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2907

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2908

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2909

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2910

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2911

14 James HUBBARD
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART 2912

15 Naomi COOK
BORN
WHERE
DIED
CONT. ON CHART 2913

1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
1140 7 80 Printed in USA

17

PEDIGREE CHART

C[illegible] NO. 365

1980

DATE 30 July 1986
NAME Est[illegible] S. Rash
STREET ADDRESS 3913 Fagen Drive
CITY Des Moines, Iowa 50310
STATE

O. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
HE SAME PERSON AS NO. 11
N CHART NO. 46

1 Elizabeth OGDEN
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED ca 1742
WHERE Rye, Westchester Co.,NY
Joseph PURDY
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 John OGDEN
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1661
DIED 1694
WHERE Elizabeth, NJ

3 Judith BUDD
BORN 1637
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE.

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 John BUDD
BORN ca 1600
WHERE Rye, co.Suffolk, England
WHEN MARRIED ca1619
DIED 1670
WHERE Rye, Westchester Co., NY

7 Katherine BROWNE
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

0

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

14 Sir Hackaliah BROWNE
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

[illegible] The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
[illegible] 2/80 Printed in USA

PEL GREE CHART

1990

CH NO. 394

DATE

Esth S. Rash
NAME

2929 Beaver Avenue #214
STREET ADDRESS

Des Moines, Iowa 50310
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 8
ON CHART NO. 50

1 Thomas BACON
BORN 20 July 1659
WHERE Middletown, Middlesex,CT
WHEN MARRIED 12 Nov. 1684/5
DIED before 4 Feb. 1684
WHERE Simsbury, Hartford Co. CT
Abigail MASKILL
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Nathaniel BACON
BORN ca 1630
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED ca 1652
DIED 27 Jan. 1705/6
WHERE Middletown, Middlesex Co.,CT

3 Anna MILLER
BORN ca 1633
WHERE
DIED 6 July 1680
WHERE Middletown, Middlesex Co.,CT

4 William BACON
BORN ca 1608
WHERE Stetton co. Rutland, England
WHEN MARRIED ca 1620
DIED
WHERE.

5 Ann (Ane)
BORN
WHERE England
DIED
WHERE

6 Thomas MILLER
BORN ca 1610
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED ca 1633
DIED ca 1680
WHERE Middletown, Middlesex Co.,CT

7 Isabel -----------
BORN
WHERE England
DIED ca 1666
WHERE Muddletown, Middlesex Co., CT

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

12 John MILLER
BORN ca 1560
WHERE England
WHEN MARRIED 21 Nov. 1585
DIED 11 Oct. 1633
WHERE Bishops Sortford, Herts.,Eng.
CONT. ON CHART

13 Mary PYLSTON
BORN ca 1564
WHERE Stortford,Herts.England
DIED 6 April 1621
WHERE Bishops Stortford,Herts.,Eng.
CONT. ON CHART

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
CONT. ON CHART

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

"Bacon Family of Middletown and Simsbury, CT" by Donald Lines Jacobus.

"The Miller Line" by Col.John Harrington Stevens and his wife Frances Helen Miller & Salt Lake Ordinance Data

1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
2/80 Printed in USA

G1-1

2009

Howard

FAMILYSEARCH

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

| Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help |

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

1
Zephaniah Howard #3413
B: 6 Sep 1731
Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA
D: 16 Oct 1813
Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY

2
C James #3443
William Howard
B: 26 Sep 1696
Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, USA
D: 6 Feb 1790
Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

Lydia Valariah Wooley #3424
B: 17 Mar 1737
Pawling, Dutchess, New York, USA
D: 25 Apr 1813
Pawling, Dutchess, New York, USA

3
Mary Parker #3444
B: 21 Jul 1691
Groton, Massachusetts, USA
D: 10 Sep 1731
Dartmouth, Massachusetts, USA

4
Matthew Howard # 3445
B: 15 Jun 1662
Boston, Suffolk Co., Ma
D: 1740
In The Dartmouth Region, Brsitol Co., Ma

5
Mary Case # 3446
B: 1662
Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
D: 1714
Massachusetts, USA

6

7

8
C [illegible]
Edward Howard # 5989
B: abt 1627
, Great Bookham, Surrey, England
D: 15 Jun 1662
England
M: 7 Mar 1660/61

9
Esther Hannah HAWKINS
B: 20 Nov 1640
Boston, Suffolk Co., Ma
#5590

10
John
James Case # 1640
B: 1640
D: 1689

11
Anne Chamberlain
B: 1640

12

13

14

15

bpt 3 Nov 1832

HAWARD

John Sweet
b early 1500's
England

SWEET

POB

Robert Sweet
b England

Robert Sweet
b 1552
England
m May 7, 1578
Rainham, England
r Middlesex, Eng.

SWEET

John Sweet
b 1579 England
to America 1630
r 1631 Salem, Mass.
1637 Salem, Mass.

SWEET

Joanna
m May 7, 1578
Rainham, England
r Middlesex

①

SWEET

Benjamin Sweet
b March 29, 1690
East Greenwich,
Rhode Island
m November 10, 1717
West Greenwich,
Rhode Island
d aft. June 1749

Henry Sweet
b ca 1662
Rhode Island
r East Greenwich,
Rhode Island
d aft. June 1717

Mary Andrews
r East Greenwich,
Rhode Island
r West Greenwich,
Rhode Island
d May 12, 1752

John Sweet
b ca 1610
England
to America 1630
r 1631 Salem, Mass.
m(1)?
r 1637 Providence,
Rhode Island
mca 1651
r Newport, R. I.
r Warwick, R. I.
r Wickford, R. I.
r Naraggansett, RI
d 1677

Elizabeth Jeffrey
b 1629 England
to America 1635
r Boston, Mass.
r 1638 Newport,
Rhode Island
m ca 1651
r Warwick, R.I.
r Wickford, R.I.
r Naraggansett, RI
m(2)Samuel Wilson
d after Sept. 1684

John Andrews
b Scotland
r Newport, R.I.
m(2)Mary
d bef. August 1693
Kingston, R.I.

???? Griffin?

John Sweet*
b ca 1579 England
to America 1630
r 1631 Salem, Mass.
d 1637
Salem, Mass.

Mary
to America 1630
r 1637 Providence
Rhode Island
m(2)1638
Ezekiel Holliman
d 1681

Robert Jeffrey
b 1605 Suffolk, Eng
to America 1635
r Boston, Mass.
r 1638 Newport, RI
d after 1646

Mary
b 1608
to America 1635
r Boston, Mass.
r 1638 Newport,
Rhode Island

Robert Griffin?

```
                                                      Matthew
                                                      Howard
                                          William---|
                                          Howard    |
                              Zephaniah-|             Mary
                              Howard    |             Case
                                          Mary
                                          Parker
                    Sylvester |
                    Howard    |
                                          Peter
                                          Wooley
                              Valeriah--|             Ichabod
                              Wooley                  Bosworth
                                          Henry   --|
                                          Bosworth  |
          Stephen H.----|                             Sarah
          Howard                                      Stacey
                              Elizabeth-|
                              Bosworth  |
                                                      John
                                                      Darling
                                          Deborah---|
                                          Darling   |
                    Lydia----|                        Elizabeth
                    Sweet    |                        Morse
                                                      Benjamin
                                                      Sweet
                              Theophilus------------|
                              Sweet                 |
rdan Thomas|                              Francis---|
ward       |                              Sweet     |
                              Jonathan--|             Susannah
                              Sweet     |             Spencer
                                          Sarah
                                          Harrington
                    Peleg----|                        Thomas
                    Sweet    |                        Holdridge
                                          Thomas   -|
                                          Holdridge
                              Temperance|
                              Holdridge |
                                          Anna
                                                      James
          Lamira Ann                                  Bardeen
          Caroline Sweet|                 James   ---|
                                          Bardeen    |
                              Moses  ---|             Mehitable
                              Bardeen   |             Clapp
                                          Mary
                                          Sanders
                    Abigail--|                        Jonathan
                    Bardeen  |                        Cook
                                          Jonathan--|
                                          Cook      |
                              Catherine-|             Mehitable
                              Cook      |             Staples
                                          Hannah
                                          Thayer
```

SWEET
HOWARD
WOOLEY
CASE

Elizabeth

Howard

Harry
Pardon

Jonathan
Bosworth

Henry
Bosworth

Sarah
Stacey

Elizabeth
Bosworth

John
Darling

Deborah
Darling

Lydia
Sweet

Elizabeth
Perkins

Benjamin
Sweet

Theophilus
Sweet

Francis
Sweet

Jonathan
Sweet

Susannah
Spencer

Sarah
Harrington

Thomas
Holdridge

Thomas
Holdridge

Tamar
Holdridge

Anna

James
Bardeen

James
Bardeen

3

Howard

1443

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

Castle

Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Thomas HOWARD (AFN: 9FXF-3D) Pedigree
Sex: M Family

#6045

Event(s)

Birth: 1443
Of, Stoke Newland, Suffolk, England
Death: 21 May 1524
Farlingham Castle, Farlingham, Norfolk, England
Burial: 26 Jun 1524
, Thetford Abbey, Norfolk, England

Parents

Father: John HOWARD (AFN: 9FXF-WJ) Family
Mother: Catherine MOLEYNS (AFN: 9FFB-0W)

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Elizabeth TILNEY (AFN: 8XPT-KQ) Family
Marriage: 30 Apr 1472
, , Norfolk, England

Spouse: Agnes TYLNEY (AFN: 9FXF-CR) Family
Marriage: 30 Apr 1472
, , , England

#6046

Submitter(s)

Details

About Ancestral File

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1440

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
Thomas HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-3D) #6045 Pedigree

Born: 1443 **Place:** Of, Stoke Newland, Suffolk, England
Died: 21 May 1524 **Place:** Farlingham Castle, Farlingham, Norfolk, England
Buried: 26 Jun 1524 **Place:** , Thetford Abbey, Norfolk, England
Married: 30 Apr 1472 **Place:** , , , England

Father: John HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-WJ) Family
Mother: Catherine MOLEYNS (AFN:9FFB-0W)

Wife's Name
Agnes TYLNEY (AFN:9FXF-CR) #6046 Pedigree

Born: Abt 1480 **Place:** Of, Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England
Died: 9 Nov 1545 **Place:**
Buried: 31 May 1545 **Place:** , Thetford Abbey, , England
Married: 30 Apr 1472 **Place:** , , , England

1480
1472

Father: Hugh TYLNEY (AFN:9FXG-TB) Family
Mother: Miss TAILBOYS (AFN:9FXG-VH)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-DX) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1506 **Place:** Of Ashwell, Thorpe, Norfolkshire, Engl
Christened: **Place:** Of, Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England
Died: 18 Sep 1534 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Howard Chapel, Lambeth, England

2. **Sex Name**
M Thomas HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-G9) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1512 **Place:** , Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England
Died: 31 Oct 1537 **Place:** Tower Of London, London, Middlesex, England

3. **Sex Name**
M George HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-HG) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1514 **Place:** Of, Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England

4. **Sex Name**
F Anne [Agnes] HOWARD (AFN:1RJJ-NSV) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1514 **Place:** , , , England

5. **Sex Name**
M John HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-NB) Pedigree

1484

FAMILYSEARCH

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Thomas GAMAGE (AFN: 9FGC-2H)

Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s)

Birth: Abt 1484
Of Coety, Coety, Glamorganshire, Wales
Christening:
{gamage}
Death: Aft 1513

Parents

Father: Morgan GAMAGE (AFN: 15CG-K0C)
Mother: ELEANOR VAUGHAN (AFN: 18K4-525)

Family

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Margaret SAINT JOHN (AFN: 922L-HP)
Marriage:

Family

Submitter(s)

Details

About Ancestral File

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1572

FAMILYSEARCH

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

| Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help |

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

William HOWARD (AFN: 9FXF-F4) 46042
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s)

Birth: 1510
, Effingham, Surrey, England
Death: 11 Jan 1572
, Hampton Court, Herefordshire, England
Burial: 29 Jan 1572
, Ryegate, Surrey, England

Parents

Father: Thomas HOWARD (AFN: 9FXF-3D) Family
Mother: Agnes TYLNEY (AFN: 9FXF-CR)

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Margaret GAMAGE (AFN: 9FGC-3N) d. 1581 2nd ma Family
Marriage: 1536

Spouse: Katherine BROUGHTON (AFN: 9FXG-3J) 1st ma Family
Marriage: 18 Jun 1531

Submitter(s)

Details

About Ancestral File

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1581
1515
72

1570

FAMILYSEARCH

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

| Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help |

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
William HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-F4) #6042 Pedigree

Born: 1510 **Place:** , Effingham, Surrey, England
Died: 11 Jan 1572 **Place:** , Hampton Court, Herefordshire, England
Buried: 29 Jan 1572 **Place:** , Ryegate, Surrey, England
Married: 18 Jun 1531 **Place:**

Father: Thomas HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-3D) Family
Mother: Agnes TYLNEY (AFN:9FXF-CR)

Wife's Name
Katherine BROUGHTON (AFN:9FXG-3J) #6/31 Pedigree

Born: Abt 1514 **Place:** Of, Toddington, Bedfordshire, England
Died: 23 Apr 1535 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** , Lambeth, Surrey, England
Married: 18 Jun 1531 **Place:**

1st wife

Father: John BROUGHTON (AFN:9GVV-ZJ) Family
Mother: Mrs-John BROUGHTON (AFN:XMRK-S4)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Agnes Or Ann HOWARD (AFN:8537-ZV) 2 Pedigree

Born: Abt 1542 **Place:** Of, Effingham, Surrey, England
Died: 18 Nov 1601 **Place:**

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1570

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
William HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-F4) # ~~6040~~ # 6042 Pedigree

Born: 1510 **Place:** , Effingham, Surrey, England
Died: 11 Jan 1572 **Place:** , Hampton Court, Herefordshire, England
Buried: 29 Jan 1572 **Place:** , Ryegate, Surrey, England
Married: 1536 **Place:**

Father: Thomas HOWARD (AFN:9FXF-3D) Family
Mother: Agnes TYLNEY (AFN:9FXF-CR)

Wife's Name
Margaret GAMAGE (AFN:9FGC-3N) # 6013 Pedigree

Born: Abt 1515 **Place:** Of Coety, Coety, Glamorganshire, Wales
Christened: **Place:** {gamage}
Died: 1 May 1581 **Place:** , Ryegate, Surrey, England
Buried: 19 May 1581 **Place:** , Ryegate, Surrey, England
Married: 1536 **Place:**

2nd wife

Father: Thomas GAMAGE (AFN:9FGC-2H) Family
Mother: Margaret SAINT JOHN (AFN:922L-HP)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Douglas HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-BQ) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1538 **Place:** , Lambeth, Surrey, England
Died: 11 Dec 1608 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Effingham

2. **Sex Name**
M William HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-CW) # 6043 Pedigree

Born: Abt 1540 **Place:** , Lingfield, Surrey, England
Died: 1 Sep 1600 **Place:** Haling House, Croyden, Surrey, England
Buried: 3 Sep 1600 **Place:** , Reigate, Surrey, England

3. **Sex Name**
F Margaret HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-F8) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1544 **Place:** , Lambeth, Surrey, England

4. **Sex Name**
F Catherine HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-GF) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1546 **Place:** , Lambeth, Surrey, England
Died: 22 Sep 1598 **Place:** Unmarried

5. **Sex Name**
F Mary HOWARD (AFN:9FXG-HL) Pedigree

HOWARD

1572

FAMILYSEARCH

Username Password Sign In

Register Forgot Password?

| Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help |

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Margarett STEWART (AFN: 9HSJ-S5) ✓ Pedigree

Sex: F Family

Event(s)

Birth: Abt 1572
Castle Stuart, Invern, Scotland

Death: 4 Aug 1639
Covent Garden, London, Middlesex, England

Burial: 19 Aug 1639
Chelsea, London, Middlesex, England

Parents

Father: James STUART (AFN: 9HSJ-QS) #6144 Family

✓ **Mother:** Elizabeth (AFN: 9HSJ-R0) TUDOR #6124

TUDOR TUDOR

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Charles HOWARD (AFN: 9FXG-9K) Family

Marriage: Sep 1603
, Effingham, Surrey, England

Submitter(s)

Details

About Ancestral File

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

173

Username Password Sign In
Register Forgot Password?

| Home | Search Records | Index Records | Share | Research Helps | Library | Help |

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Individual Record

#3423

Zephaniah Howard Compact Disc #136 Pin #1878341 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: 6 Sep 1731 | 6 Oct 1731
Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA
Death: 16 Oct 1813
Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY

Parents

Father: ~~William~~ James Howard Disc #136 Pin #1880019 #3443
Mother: Mary Parker Disc #136 Pin #1879040 #3444

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Lydia Valariah Wooley Disc #136 Pin #1880626 #3424
Marriage: 17 Mar 1737

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 136

Submitter

Howard DAVIES
2912 The Valley NE, SANDY SPRINGS, GA, 30328, United States of America

Submission Search: 2538224-0607107151821
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #136
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or

ev/pvt/cem 1

CHENOA CEMETERY
CHENOA (MC LEAN) ILLINOIS -- continued:

4-3 View of area where markers described in 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 4-1 and 4-2 are located: 3-2 and 3-3 to left; 3-4 in back, center, and 4-2 to right.

5-1 Solon A. SWEET - 26 January 1833-18 June 1895

5-1 Rallph A., son of S. A. and E. S. SWEET
28 November 1878-18 January 1897

Note: Verification has been made that Elizaeth Gill (TOY) SWEET is also buried here. Arrangements have been made to have her name, birth and death dates inscribed on this marker in the near future with donations from all known grandchldren. These dates are:: born 24 January 1839, died 16 March 1934

7-1 I. N. SWEET - 2 February 1820-14 May 1900
Epitaph on top in form of open book:
"At Last With God"

8-1 Stephen H. HOWARD born 18 December 1803,
died 4 July 1884

8-2 View of HOWARD marker described in 8-1 in front of SWEET marker -- see 1-1, 1-2 and 1-3

10-1 Anna L. OWEN - 1824-1915

10-2 John W. TAYLOR - 24 October 1822-19 February 1860

10-2 Abigail COOK, his wife - 2 April 1826/-/5 January 1911

10-3 Henry L. SCROGIN - 10 July 1851-3 February 1919

10-3 Clara M., his wife - 3 May 1833-1 January 1906

The following markers were found, but no photos taken:

Clara L. SWEET-24 June 1898-17 January 1972
[daughter of Oscar and Louise (STILLWELL) SWEET

Elsie Mae SWEET - 1880-1960] children of Oren Oscar
Herbert L. SWEET - 1873-1949] & Margaret (BOWEN) SWEET

Margaret B. SWEET - 1847-1928 [wife of Oren Oscar Sweet]

Amelia M. SWEET - 1878-1972

ev/pvt/cem 1

CHENOA CEMETERY
CHENOA (MC LEAN) ILLINOIS -- continued:

4-3 View of area where markers described in 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 4-1 and 4-2 are located: 3-2 and 3-3 to left; 3-4 in back, center, and 4-2 to right.

5-1 Solon A. SWEET - 26 January 1833-18 June 1895

5-1 Rallph A., son of S. A. and E. S. SWEET
28 November 1878-18 January 1897

Note: Verification has been made that Elizaeth Gill (TOY) SWEET is also buried here. Arrangements have been made to have her name, birth and death dates inscribed on this marker in the near future with donations from all known grandchldren. These dates are:: born 24 January 1839, died 16 March 1934

7-1 I. N. SWEET - 2 February 1820-14 May 1900
Epitaph on top in form of open book:
"At Last With God."

8-1 Stephen H. HOWARD born 18 December 1803,
died 4 July 1884

8-2 View of HOWARD marker described in 8-1 in front of SWEET marker -- see 1-1, 1-2 and 1-3

10-1 Anna L. OWEN - 1824-1915

10-2 John W. TAYLOR - 24 October 1822-19 February 1860

10-2 Abigail COOK, his wife - 2 April 1826/-/5 January 1911

10-3 Henry L. SCROGIN - 10 July 1851-3 February 1919

10-3 Clara M., his wife - 3 May 1833-1 January 1906

The following markers were found, but no photos taken:

Clara L. SWEET-24 / June 1898-17 January 1972
[daughter of Oscar and Louise (STILLWELL) SWEET

Elsie Mae SWEET - 1880-1960] children of Oren Oscar
Herbert L. SWEET - 1873-1949] & Margaret (BOWEN) SWEET

Margaret B. SWEET - 1847-1928 [wife of Oren Oscar Sweet]

Amelia M. SWEET - 1878-1972

ev/pvt/cem 1

CHENOA CEMETERY
CHENOA (MC LEAN) ILLINOIS -- continued:

4-3 View of area where markers described in 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 4-1 and 4-2 are located: 3-2 and 3-3 to left; 3-4 in back, center, and 4-2 to right.

5-1 Solon A. SWEET - 26 January 1833-18 June 1895

5-1 Rallph A., son of S. A. and E. S. SWEET
28 November 1878-18 January 1897

Note: Verification has been made that Elizaeth Gill (TOY) SWEET is also buried here. Arrangements have been made to have her name, birth and death dates inscribed on this marker in the near future with donations from all known grandchldren. These dates are:: born 24 January 1839, died 16 March 1934

7-1 I. N. SWEET - 2 February 1820-14 May 1900
Epitaph on top in form of open book:
"At Last With God"

8-1 Stephen H. HOWARD born 18 December 1803,
died 4 July 1884

8-2 View of HOWARD marker described in 8-1 in front of SWEET marker -- see 1-1, 1-2 and 1-3

10-1 Anna L. OWEN - 1824-1915

10-2 John W. TAYLOR - 24 October 1822-19 February 1860

10-2 Abigail COOK, his wife - 2 April 1826/-/5 January 1911

10-3 Henry L. SCROGIN - 10 July 1851-3 February 1919

10-3 Clara M., his wife - 3 May 1833-1 January 1906

The following markers were found, but no photos taken:

Clara L. SWEET-24 / June 1898-17 January 1972
[daughter of Oscar and Louise (STILLWELL) SWEET

Elsie Mae SWEET - 1880-1960] children of Oren Oscar
Herbert L. SWEET - 1873-1949] & Margaret (BOWEN) SWEET

Margaret B. SWEET - 1847-1928 [wife of Oren Oscar Sweet]

Amelia M. SWEET - 1878-1972

EW/MAUD/JAC.

JACKSONVILLE IN 1834

SWEET
1834

The writer of this history became a resident of Morgan County in the autumn of 1834 The following is a brief description of Jacksonville when he 1st saw it. (Synopsis by Mrs. M. M. L. JUNIPER):

There were:

16 stores
6 grocery stores
2 drug stores
2 taverns
1 baker
2 saddlers
3 hatters
1 silversmith
1 machinist
1 house and sign painter
1 watchmaker
2 tinners
3 cabinet-makers
6 tailors
2 cordwainers (shoemakers)
4 blacksmiths
3 chair-makers
1 coach-maker
1 wagon-maker
1 wheelwright
11 lawyers
10 physicians
1 steam mill
1 saw mill
1 manufactory for cotton yarn
1 distillery
2 oil mills
2 card factories
1 tannery
3 brickyards

Other businesses: several boarding houses, a brick courthouse, county jail, brick markethouse (standing in the public square near the northwest corner, with the ground floor surrounded by brick columns, and a large 2nd-story room for public meetings and offices), a brick Methodist church, a brick Episcopal church, a wood-frame Presbyterian church, a brick female academy, Illinois College (1 mile west of town), 1 book-bindery and job printing office combined, 2 weekly newspapers, "The Patriot" and "The Gazette."

--from History of Morgan County, pg. 678

EN/obit/edl

copy of article appearing in History of
Cook County, published 1884, pg. 792:

1884

EDGAR DE LOS SWEET

SWEET

E.D.L. SWEET, general agent of the Guarantee Company of North America, was born in (Broome) New York in 1824 and came west to Illinois in the spring of 1830. His parents located at Jacksonville where he received his early education. In 1849 he began business life as a telegraph operator at Rushville, Illinois in the services of the Illinois and Mississippi Telegraph Company, and was appointed superintendent of that company in 1853, with headquarters 1st at Galena, and in 1856 at Chicago, remaining in that position until 1868, when the lines were leased to the Western Union Telegraph Company, and for a year continued in the employ of that company in some capacity, when he resigned, and during the year following accepted the position of general manager of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company, with headquarters in New York City. In 1874 he was elected vice-president of the company, and retiring to Chicago in 1875, dissolved his connection with the company in January, 1876. From 1876 to 1881, Mr. SWEET managed a special system of wires conecting the principal Boards of Trade--in this country--with Chicago. In the latter part of 1881, he organized a Branch of Local Board of Directors of the Guarantee Company of North America, at Chicago, and became resident secretary and general agent of the company. Mr. SWEET was one of the corporate trustees of the Y.M.C.A. [Young Men´s Chrisitan Association] property, known as FARWELL Hall, for about 3 years, from April 1866 to 1869, and during a portion of that time secretary of the board. He has resided at Oak Park since May 1881.

Connectin

Opr

* * *

Howard
Woolsey

THE HOWARD FAMILY

The **Howard** family arrived in Dutchess County around 1748 and remained through the end of the century and beyond. The emigrant was **Edward Howard Effingham**, born 1628 who married 7 March 1661 at Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, **Esther Hannah Hawkins**, born 20 Nov. 1640, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Hawkins of Boston, MA. He died after 1662, probably in England.

Children:
1. i. Matthew, b. 15 June 1662; m. Mary Case.

1. **MATTHEW^2 HOWARD**, (Edward^1), was born 15 June 1662 in Boston, MA and married ca. 1687/8 to **Mary**, born ca. 1662, daughter of James and Anne (Chamberlain) **Case**. He died after 1740 near Dartmouth.

Children:
- i. Esther, b. ca. 1685 at Little Compton. She probably married Thomas Hammond 31 Jan. 1719/20 at Tiverton.
- 2. ii. Edward, b. ca. 1688; m. Sarah ___.
- 3. iii. William, b. ca. 1690; m. 1st Mary Parker, 2nd Mary Tallman.
- iv. Matthew, b. ca. 1692; m. Phebe Burgess 17 Nov. 1726, both of Dartmouth. They apparently moved to Rochester where they lived until at least 1773 when he sold land to son Abner. They had children:
  - i. Sarah, b. 21 Feb. 1727/8.
  - ii. Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1731.
  - iii. Mary, b. 21 April 1735.
  - iv. Abner; from deed.

2. **EDWARD^3 HOWARD**, (Matthew^2, Edward^1), was born ca. 1688 and married **Sarah** ___. Edward Howard lived in Dartmouth, then Newport, then back to Dartmouth, then to Tiverton, RI, then to Little Compton, RI and then to Crum Elbow (*sic*).[1] He was probably the man who sold land to William Hall 26 Aug. 1746. The land was part of his homestead farm which was part of the third lot of the six-score acre lots laid out between the Puncateest outlet and the Old Dartmouth line. Hall sold the land 15 July 1747.[2]

He evidently left RI soon after for he was listed on a deed in Dutchess County dated 28 March 1748: "Edward Howard, late of Tiverton, in County of Bristol, New England, shipwright, but now resident of place called by ye Indian name 'pakipset' in Crown Elbow precinct, Duckes County in the government of New York, in consideration of 200 pounds "in good bills of Publik Credit old tenor" conveys to Caleb Tripp of Dartmouth, cordwainer, lands in Dartmouth, bounded

---

[1] *Some of the Descendants of John Akin (1663-1746) of Dartmouth, MA*, compiled by Mabel C. Akin Fairclough, 1954. He was not in Crum Elbow per local records.
[2] BT 449, 10 Aug. 1940.

northerly by lands now belonging to Joseph Soule, easterly by the river or salt water, and all other ways by lands and possession of Ichabod Eddy, which he bought of Timothy Soule," etc.

Edward Howard was taxed in Poughkeepsie Precinct, DC from June 1747 through June 1748 and in Beekman and Pawling from Feb. 1753[3] through June 1772. He was assessed in Beekman Precinct in Feb. 1753 at £5, in June 1758 at £4, in June 1760 at £5, in June 1763 at £4, and in June 1767 at £3. He was then assessed in Pawling Precinct in June 1770 at £3. Edward Howard was a Merritt store customer 1767-75 and his dau. Ruth, his son Edward, Patience Akin and Elisha Allen traded with him. [DCSB II:A-E].

Children:

- i. Ruth, b. 15 June 1722. She was noted on her father's Merritt store account in 1771 and 1775
- 4. ii. Edward, b. 22 Dec. 1724; m. Phebe Hart.
- iii. Patience, b. 28 Jan 1726/27; m. James Akin.[4] She was still alive in 1811 when her husband made his will.
- iv. Stephen, b. 4 Feb. 1731/32; m. Patience ___.
- v. ?Cynthia.[5]
- vi. ?Benjamin. Benjamin Howard was brought before the ConC Board 4 March 1777 and charged with altering the Currency of the State. James Kent was charged with the same. A number of bills they were supposed to have altered were also presented to the Board, as well as a gun belonging to Howard. He appeared at the Board meeting held Saturday 8 March 1777: "Benjamin Howard being Examined, Saith that he did confess to the Court of Enquiry that he had split one Bill, but does not remember that he had confessed that he had passed it, That he was induced to make this Confession thro' fear, for he now denies that he ever split the Bills, – Does not admit that hand writing on the paper, pasted on these Bills to be his, but thinks it possibly it may be[.]" [ConC 178, 187]
- vii. ?Phebe; Phebe Howard m. 2 Oct. 1765 Philip Pine at Rombout, [RPCh]. He d. there 1818 and she died 19 Jan. or June 1813, age 66, born 1746-7, at Deposit, NY. [Rec. 1938:381].

3. **WILLIAM^{3} HOWARD**, (Mathew^{2}, Edward^{1}), was born ca. 1690 and married 1st **Mary Parker** at Rochester 14 Nov. 1723. He married 2^{d} 26 September 1739 at same **Mary Tallman.**[6] He probably died 6 Feb. 1790 at Sturbridge, Worchester Co., MA.

---

[3] He was here earlier but tax lists are missing from 1749 through 1752.

[4] See SBP II for Akin family.

[5] Cynthia from BT 9390, 28 Oct. 1939.

[6] Notes on the Howard family by Esther S. Rash.

ly by the river or salt
abod Eddy, which he

DC from June 1747
b. 1753[3] through June
at £5, in June 1758 at
7 at £3. He was then
Howard was a Merritt
rd, Patience Akin and

father's Merritt store

[4] She was still alive

before the ConC
ng the Currency of the
ne. A number of bills
o presented to the
d. He appeared at the
': "Benjamin Howard
Court of Enquiry
that he had
s induced to make this
at he ever split the Bills,
paper, pasted on these
be[.]" [ConC 178, 187],
lip Pine at Rombout.
Jan. or June 1813, age
8:381].

was born ca. 1690 and
23. He married 2nd 26
bly died 6 Feb. 1790 at

igh 1752.

Children:[7] (by Mary Parker)

5. i. William, b. 27 Feb. 1724/5 at Dartmouth.
 ii. Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1727 at same; m. David, son of Jonathan Russell 23 March 1748/9 at Dartmouth.
6. iii. Zephaniah, b. 10 Sept. 1731; m. Valeriah Wooley.

2nd ggm.
4 [illegible]

Children: (by Mary Tallman)

7. iv. Matthew, b. 30 April 1740.
 v. Mary, b. 18 Feb. 1742/3.
 vi. Meribah, b. 26 Oct. 1744.

4. **EDWARD[4-3] HOWARD** (Matthew[2], Edward[1]), was born 22 Dec. 1724, probably at Dartmouth and m. **Phebe Hart**. She was born in Little Compton 15 May 1735, the dau. of Richard and Mary (Taber) Hart. He was taxed in Beekman and Pawling from Feb. 1753 through 1778, (as Edward Howard Jr. from 1770 to 1778). Edward Howard Jr. was assessed in Beekman Precinct in Feb. 1753 and Feb 1754 at £1, in June 1758 and 1760 at £2, in June 1763 and June 1767 at £3. Edward Howard Jr. was assessed in the Pawling Precinct in June 1770 and June 1775 at £4 and in June 1778 and June 1779 at £6.

He was in Pawling in 1790 at 2-2-4 between Stephen Howard and William Lewis. He was assessed in Pawling in Oct. 1799 on personal property worth $66 and he owed a tax of 6 cents. He was listed in Pawling in 1800 as Edward Sr. at 0-0-0-1-1 and 0-1-0-0-1 between Stephen Howard and Wright Birdsall.

In Jan. 1761 he was on a farm of 138 acres in lot 33 of the Oblong, DC with a quit-rent of £6/3/1. Others in this lot were Abraham Thomas, John Wickham, Phineas Chase and Ephraim Allen. He was mentioned in a mortgage of 31 March 1770 that involved land in lot 33 of the Oblong. [M 2:271].

Edward Howard Jr. was a Merritt store customer 1767-72 and he dealt on the accounts of Abraham Thomas, Moses Trim and Samuel Clarke. His unnamed dau. and his son Stephen traded on his account. [DCSB II:A-D]. The minutes of the Oblong meeting held 2nd month 1770 include: "The Woman Friends from their meeting intimated that Phebe Howard the wife of Edward Howard Jr. is Desirous with one of her children to be admitted unto Society, etc." [FHL MF 0017315, p. 280].

Edward Howard was taken prisoner by Capt. William Calkins, by order of Col. Andrew Morehouse, and brought before the ConC Board 14 May 1777. Calkins was paid £32/18/7½ by the Board for "Scouring the Woods & apprehending a Number of prisoners brought here by him." The next day the Board ordered Howard and about twenty other men to he confined on the Fleet Prison in Esopus Harbor at Kingston. The Board minutes for 29 May note: "Edward Howard (being one of the people Quakers) appear'd before this Board, and having Voluntarily affirmed Allegiance to this State, Ordered he be

CALKINS

---

[7] Dartmouth, MA VR.

HOWARD

HOWARD
WOOLEY

weighing 531 pounds in lieu of 37½ bushels wheat. The last entry in ledger 'C is for 1784. The name Edward Howard is on the debit side of the ledger on date 1 May 1778. Rents were debited through 1800 but no rents were paid after 1794.

It seems possible that he joined his brother Matthew in the Albany area at the beginning of the War: "John Bradt of the Vereburg who was robbed a few nights ago appeared before us with a certain William Howard who he informed us he had apprehended on suspicion of his being concerned in the robberies committed upon himself and Michael Halenbeeck and the said William Howard having in his possession at the time he was taken certain articles belonging to Michael Halenbeeck which were taken from him on the night he was robbed[;] therefore resolved that he be committed and a Mittimus made out to the Gaoler to take him into his custody and closely confine him." On 1 May 1779 the minutes show: "William Howard who a few days ago was apprehended on suspicion of being concerned in the Robberies committed on Michael Halenbeeck and John Bradt was this day again brought before the Board and examined, which examination is [not printed]." [AConC 334-5]. No further record of ?his activity in the Albany area.

NO FURTHE
INFO TH
SOURCE
WOOLE

Child: (Probable)

14. i. Edward W., b. ca. 1750; m. Elizabeth ___.
ii. ?William.
iii ?Jonathan, b. 1753; m. Margaret Walters.[19]

6. **ZEPHANIAH^4 HOWARD,** (William^3, Matthew^2, Edward^1), was born Dartmouth, MA 6 Oct. 1731 and came to Beekman about 1755-6. He married ca. 1756 **Valeriah,** b. 17 March 1737, dau. of Edward and Lydia ___ Wooley. Zephaniah Howard was taxed in Beekman from 1759 through 1772 and then in Pawling until 1778. He was assessed in Beekman in June 1760 and 1763 at £1, in June 1770 at £2 and in Pawling in June 1775, June 1778, and June 1779 at £1.

WOOLEY

Zephaniah Howard was a Mabbett store customer 1761-63 in Nine Partners. He bought rum, beaver hat, book, salt, rice, sugar, tea, mohair and molasses. His account was credited with cash. A Mary Howard was also at this store in 1761-2.[20] Sarah Carman and Robert Sands, administrators of Joshua Carman dec'd, survivors of Petrus Ten Broeck & Joshua Carman, sued Zephaniah Howard. [CP 17 Oct 1788].

In 1790 he was listed in Pawling at 2-2-2 between Theophilus Sweet and John Howard. He was assessed in Oct. 1799 on a house and land in Beekman valued at $440 with no personal property. He was also assessed in Pawling in 1799 on a house and farm valued at $1,572.50 and personal property worth $92. He owed a tax of $1.68. In 1800 he was listed at 0-0-1-1-1 and 0-1-1-0-1 between

---

[19] He was in Beekman but parentage is questionable. See Jonathan under Unplaced. Jonathan Howard, a Duncan store customer, had a brother William.

[20] NGSQ 1986:137.

NO FURTHER INFO ON WOOLEY

IN THIS COLLECTION

Rider and John H
many of his childre
They lived in the Paw
April 1813, both in Paw
Children: [BT 1507 25
i. William, b
was asses
at $443.7
cents. Wi
records in
Pawling a
Rider. W
0-1-1-0 b
dau. Bets
Philip, b.
The store
ii. Elizabet
Joshua C
iii. Joseph,
1838, ar
Columb
the DC
15. iv. Pontius
v. Lydia,
1757. [
16. vi. John, b
17. vii. Elihu,
viii. Hanna
18. ix. Sylves
x. Edwar
[DCS]
Pawli
0-0-1-
19. xi. Silas,
x. Ann,
1768.
noted
Trow
Cem

Hudson and Moh
Duncan store, D
Unplaced.
See BBP III, pag

1737
18

1719

HOWARD

SWEET

Name: Zephaniah HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-L7) 3423

Born: 10 Sep 1731 Sex: M
Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA
Chr.:

Died: 16 Oct 1813
Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY
Bur.:

James
FATHER: William HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-NK) #3443
MOTHER: Mary PARKER (AFN:6WHC-PQ) #3444

SPOUSES

1. Lydia Valeria Or Valeria Lydia WOOLEY (AFN:6WHC-MD)
   Married: 1757 7 FEB #3424 RMN #1062
   Dutchess, Duchess Co., NY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B:
E:
SP: Parents: William HOWARD (AFN:6WHC-NK)
Mary PARKER (AFN:6WHC-PQ)
SS: Spouse: Lydia Valeria Or Valeria Lydia WOOLEY (AFN:6WHC-MD)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Fairbury
1875

copy of newspaper clipping dated about 24 March 1875:

HOWARD -- Fairbury, Illinois. 24 March 1875: sister TEmperance HOWARD, wife of Tilton HOWARD, after a long illness, aged 80 years.

Sister HOWARD has been a Baptist since 13 years of age. She was a niece of Rev. Joel SWEET so long and favorably known as one of the pioneer ministers of this state. The house of brother and sister HOWARD was a home for Baptist ministers in the early days of the cause, in Richland and Washburn churches, in (Woodford). She died in triumphant hope and leaves a husband and 6 children, all members of the same church. Her death is the 1st in the charmed circle of the 12 children of Peleg and Abigail SWEET, although the youngest is 40 years old. Her funeral services were largely attended in the Baptist church in Fairbury, conducted by Rev. I. S. MAHAN. Her remains were interred at Chenoa.

* * *

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:100

Name:Roscoe Norris WOOLEY Sex:M ID No:
Birth: 7 May 1899 Place:Chicago,Cook,IL
Chr: Place:
Death:30 Apr 1979 Place:Jackson,Jackson,MI
Burial: May 1979 Place:Coloma,Berrien,MI

Father:Charles Luther WOOLEY-94 Mother:Martha Abigail SWEET-89

MARRIAGE(S)

26 Sep 1995 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
33	Ruth Elizabeth GRAHN-184	16 May 1925

NOTES FOR ROSCOE NORRIS WOOLEY

26 Sep 1995 Page 1

TEMPERANCE (SWEET)
HOWARD

husb: TILTON Howard.

b ~~18~~ 1815

d 24 MAR 1875

dau. of Peleg & Abgail Cook Borden) Sweet

HOWARD.—In Fairbury, Ill., March 24, 1875, sister Temperance Howard, wife of Tilton Howard, after a long illness, aged 60 years.

Sister Howard has been a Baptist since thirteen years of age. She was a niece of Rev. Joel Sweet, so long and favorably known as one of the pioneer ministers of this State. The house of brother and sister Howard was a home for Baptist ministers in the early days of the cause, in Richland and Washburn churches, in Woodford county. She died in triumphant hope, and leaves a husband and six children, all members of the same church. Her death is the first in the charmed circle of the twelve children of Peleg and Abagail Sweet, although the youngest is forty years old. Her funeral services were largely attended in the Baptist church in Fairbury, conducted by Rev. I. S. Mahan. Her remains were interred at Chenoa.

ie dated
1937. There
buried here,
iorse drawn

ned by the
the church
isrepair. The
out 1920 and
e Washburn
and records
eared. From
church until
onsibility of
grew to weeds
several differ-
g in to mow
up the stones.
the Lowpoint
with financial
ip have main-

his is located
ora-Cazenovia
re in size, it is
rt , which
nt, then a post
. The land at
Schneider and

those of Hes-
, Radalmuller,
hlander, Attig,
l Trump.
are organized
s of trustees.

wn,
urn
d from Spring-
ough what was
that time it was
". In 1832, Wil-
ious visions and
of a village be-
loon Prairie. He
long the county
art of Washburn,
nment house for
ad, and also kept
co .

HOWARD

Since this State Road was the most direct and best route from Springfield to Chicago, 137 years ago, Mr. Maxwell probably did a good business with his investment. He laid out a town to be called "Auburn" but the time was not yet ripe. So it was that even though the builders of the State Road were unaware of it, they were at the same time laying the first corner stone of the settlement that was, 20 years later, to become Washburn.

William Maxwell's father-in-law, Henry D. Palmer, was a county line property owner. In 1846 Mr. Palmer donated some land that a school house might be built and the families living on either side of the county line road saw to it that the school house was built. Thus a second firm and enduring foundation stone was adjoined to the first, and because this little settlement had sprung up on the line adjoining Marshall and Woodford counties, they called it Uniontown.

The laying of the third corner stone can perhaps be attributed to Peleg Sweet who came here in 1847. In Jacksonville, Illinois he became acquainted with a Christian minister and the men became good friends. Through this minister, Peleg worked out a trade by which he could come to Cazenovia Township, Woodford County. It must have been a worthwhile trade, because once here, he bought 800 acres of land along Parkside Drive.

He divided this land into 80-acre sections and put one of his ten children on each section, with the exception of the youngest, who in due time fell heir to the home place which Peleg built. The houses erected by the children of Sweet were all similar in construction, and since they were strung out from east to west, this strip became known as "Stringtown." Previous to this time, there were only three houses in the northwest quarter of Section One.

The final step came in 1851. Hiram Echols acquired the necessary land and laid out the original town. This comprised 12 blocks, eight of them in Woodford County and four of them in Marshall.

At the suggestion of Alonson Howard, the town was named Washburn. Joe Parker was the first to build a house in the newly-named town. A second house, a log cabin, was built by Printer Burgess Smith. Dr. Thomas was the first to buy a lot and some time later he built a drug store on it. This was a two-story building with a Masonic lodge room on the second floor. This was later removed to Jefferson Street and used by M. S. Fulton as a store. Today it stands as a residence on West Magnolia Street.

These years were filled with activity. A building boom was on and in 1852 Jesse Hammers built the first store for his brother. He was succeeded by Americus Pogue, who was succeeded by Cushing and Jenkins about 1853.

The post office was established in 1854 in Dr. Thomas' office. The first postmaster was the William Maxwell who figured so much in the early history of the town.

A brief survey shows that by 1855 Washburn had one store, one church (Baptist), one minister, and one doctor. Eggs were selling at 3¢ per dozen, butter was from 5¢ to 10¢ per pound, and corn sold for 15¢ per bushel.

A shoe shop was opened in 1856 and a second store building was built by a Mr. Ackey. J. G. Haines ran a harness shop and in 1857, A. M. Harper opened a shop. The next year August Iunker built a mill and John L. Black, the grandfather of Glen W. Black, was operating the Union Hotel.

In 1864 the Bliss Sisters opened their millinery store. Three years later, August Iunker built a steam flour mill.

The town later had another hotel, operated by Mr. and Mrs. John Carrithers. It is now the Harry Snyder home.

Benjamin Monroe operated a saloon, and Clay Little conducted a grocery store, with Jonathan Haines as the clerk. Mr. Haines later built the residence now occupied by Elmer E. Winkler.

In a lean-to on the south side of the Little store building, George C. Butler conducted a tin shop, while the family had living quarters in the rear. Between 1864-1867 Phillip Drennen and Charles McCulloch, the great uncle of Mrs. C. E. Spang-

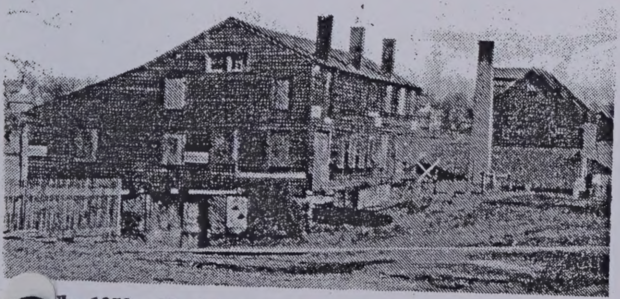
SWEET FAMILY REUNION

VILLAGE OF WASHBURN

The State Road from Springfield to Chicago passed through Half Moon Prairie in 1832. Somewhere along the county line in what is now north Washburn, an inn was built by William Maxwell, who kept four horses for the stage coach and provided rest for the travellers. He laid out a town, to be called "Auburn," but it remained only a plan. In 1846, his father-in-law, Henry D. Palmer, donated land for school purposes; families living on either side of the county line built the school house. There were three houses in the northwest quarter of Section One when Peleg Sweet arrived the next year, 1847. Born in Vermont, raised in New York State, Peleg Sweet and his wife moved to Ohio, then to southern Illinois and north to Jacksonville, where his friendship with a Christian minister resulted in a trade that brought the Peleg Sweet family to Cazenovia Township, Woodford County. Here he bought 800 acres of land, divided it into 80 acre sections, put one of his ten children on each section except for the youngest who would inherit the home place. The houses erected by the Sweet families were all similar in construction, strung out from east to west along what is now Parkside Drive, so this strip became known as "Stringtown." In 1851, Hiram Echols acquired the necessary land and laid out the original town of 12 blocks: 8 were in Woodford County, 4 were in Marshall County. The lots, 50x150 feet, were all sold: the highest brought $15, the lowest, $3. The town was called Uniontown, then for a brief period Mantua, until Alonson Howard suggested Washburn, which has been its name for the past 125 years. The first house raised in the newly named town stood at 503 W. State Street and was built by Joe Parker. Printer Burgess Smith built the second, a log cabin, at 411 W. Woodford. First lot sold went to Dr. Thomas, who later put up a 2-story building with a Masonic lodge room above and a drug store below. It was later moved to Jefferson Street, used as a store by M. S. Fulton, and today stands as a residence on W. Magnolia Street. In 1852 Jesse Hammers built the first store for his brother, who had poor health and was succeeded by Americus Pogue, in turn succeeded by Cushing and Jenkins, about 1853.

The post office, established in Dr. Thomas' office in 1854, had William Maxwell as the first postmaster. By 1855, Washburn had one store, one church, Baptist (Peleg Sweet was a strong Baptist), one minister, and one doctor. Market prices then would make today's bargains look like wholesale robbery, for eggs were 3 cents a dozen, butter from 5 cents to 10 cents per pound (depending on quality) and corn was 15 cents per bushel.

A shoe shop was opened in 1856, in a house on the west end of the first store lot, and a Mr. Ackey built a second store on Main Street. Next north of the Ackey building was J. C. Haines' harness shop. A. M. Harper opened a shop on the southeast corner of the Marshall County part of town in 1857, the year the German Reformed church was built at 808 N. Main. In 1858, August Iunker built a mill "under the hill" across the street from the Baptist church. The Methodists built their first church in 1863. The Union Hotel at 307 N. Main was operated by John L. Black. In 1864, the Bliss Sisters opened their millinery shop north of the Union Hotel, which stood across the street from the Baptist Church. The first Christian church was built in 1866. August Iunker built a steam flour mill in 1869. Another hotel, operated by Mr. and Mrs. John Carrithers, was moved eastward to 106 E. Chestnut with the coming of the railroad. Benjamin Moore had a saloon at 705 N. Main; Clay Little had a grocery store at 615 N. Main with Jonathan Haines as clerk. Mr. Haines later bought the Thomas Corner and built the residence at 614 Main Street. In a lean-to on the south side of the Little store, George C. Butler had a tin shop, while the family had living quarters in the rear. Between 1864-1867 Phillip Drennen and Charles McCulloch erected a building at the corner of Main and W. Magnolia, where they sold groceries. This store was later managed by A. S. Fishburn and his son, Edward. The building was moved to 110 W. Walnut, to become the Harper Apartments.



The 1858 mill of August Iunker stood on the north side of Church Street between Main Street and the bridge to its east across Snag Creek.

Those living in early Washburn forded the creek on Walnut Street to reach the east side. A foot bridge accommodated pedestrians. When Snag Creek flooded, a bridge on Stringtown Road (now Parkside Drive) was used. When the wooden bridge with a walkway beside it was built across Snag Creek on Walnut, the Stringtown bridge was used less and the road was closed.

The original town had 272 residents when the Chicago and Alton Railroad tracks were laid in 1870, several blocks east of town. The entire business district moved its buildings and by 1871, Washburn's business center was on Jefferson Street, close to the C. & A. Depot. Frank N. Ireland established the Washburn Bank in the Fulton building, and from then on, new buildings were built or older ones moved from the original town to Jefferson Street. Henry Sangbush moved his harness shop and built a front addition to it.

The town was incorporated in 1871, erasing all that was left to remind anyone of Uniontown. The first board of directors, elected that year, were: George C. Butler, F. Bennecke, S. W. McCulloch, Samuel Patrick, Henry Sangbush, and J. C. Haines. The board elected S. W. McCulloch, Pres.; M. S. Fulton, Clerk; F. N. Ireland, Treas.; R. H. Richard, Constable; William Cotton, Street Commissioner.

Washburn Village Board: left to right, Mary Ann Jury, Treas.; Roy (Babe) Moulton; Richard Beschorner; Elmer Schierer; William Kelly, Attorney; Elmer Nuske, Pres.; Kenneth Winkler; Steven Weers; Robert Glaub; Georgiana Pelz, Clerk.

Village presidents since then and their terms of office have been: 1896, Henry Lesch; 1899, Charles Ireland; 1901, George Moschel; 1902, I. H. Wendling; 1907, F. A. Ehringer; 1912, B. F. Heighway; 1916, Henry Lesch (until Mar. 1917); 1917, C. T. Ireland; 1918, B. F. Heighway; 1921, Russell Tweddale; 1923, William Knapp; 1925, C. A. Fitschen; 1929, William Knapp; 1931, C. L. Boon; 1935, F. N. Ireland; 1937, Henry Becker; 1941, John R. Tweddale; 1945, Heike Tjaden; 1957, Walter Robbins; 1965, F. M. Kennedy; 1969, Elmer Nuske; 1973, Elmer Nuske.

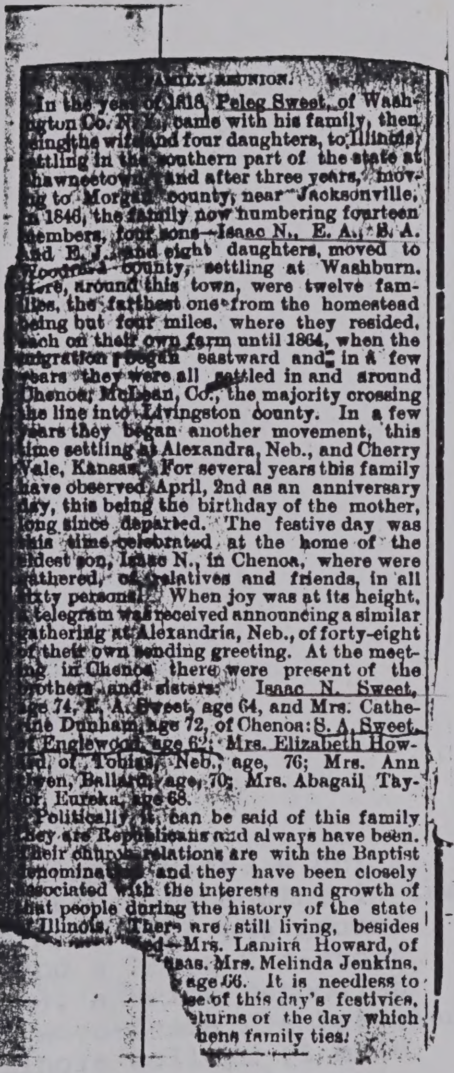
In 1873, Robert McCulloch laid out the McCulloch Addition. He was a retired farmer and tile manufacturer (the tile factory was just outside the northeast village limits), and built a home on lots 5 and 6 of McCulloch's Addition, now 600 N. Jefferson Street.

SWEET FAMILY REONION

Apr. 2 1895

CHENOA, ILL

HRMD



FAMILY REUNION.

In the year of 1818, Peleg Sweet, of Washington Co. N. Y., came with his family, then being the wife and four daughters, to Illinois, settling in the southern part of the state at Shawneetown, and after three years, moving to Morgan county, near Jacksonville. In 1846, the family now numbering fourteen members, four sons—Isaac N., E. A., S. A. and E. J., and eight daughters, moved to Woodford county, settling at Washburn. Here, around this town, were twelve families, the farthest one from the homestead being but four miles, where they resided, each on their own farm until 1864, when the migration began eastward and in a few years they were all settled in and around Chenoa, McLean, Co., the majority crossing the line into Livingston county. In a few years they began another movement, this time settling at Alexandra, Neb., and Cherry Vale, Kansas. For several years this family have observed April, 2nd as an anniversary day, this being the birthday of the mother, long since departed. The festive day was this time celebrated at the home of the eldest son, Isaac N., in Chenoa, where were gathered, of relatives and friends, in all sixty persons. When joy was at its height, a telegram was received announcing a similar gathering at Alexandria, Neb., of forty-eight of their own sending greeting. At the meeting in Chenoa there were present of the brothers and sisters: Isaac N. Sweet, age 74, E. A. Sweet, age 64, and Mrs. Catherine Dunham, age 72, of Chenoa: S. A. Sweet, of Englewood, age 62; Mrs. Elizabeth Howard, of Tobias, Neb., age, 76; Mrs. Ann Owen, Ballard, age, 70; Mrs. Abagail Taylor, Eureka, age 68.

Politically it can be said of this family they are Republicans and always have been. Their church relations are with the Baptist denomination and they have been closely associated with the interests and growth of that people during the history of the state of Illinois. There are still living, besides
[illegible]—Mrs. Lamira Howard, of
[illegible]sas. Mrs. Melinda Jenkins,
age 66. It is needless to
[illegible] of this day's festivies,
[illegible]turns of the day which
[illegible]hens family ties.

extra

Ew/MAD/JAC.

JACKSONVILLE IN 1834

1834

HOWARD
1834

JACKSONVILLE
IL

The writer of this history became a resident of Morgan County in the autumn of 1834. The following is a brief description of Jacksonville when he 1st saw it. (Synopsis by Mrs. M. M. L. JUNIPER):

There were:

16 stores
6 grocery stores
2 drug stores
2 taverns
1 baker
2 saddlers
3 hatters
1 silversmith
1 machinist
1 house and sign painter
1 watchmaker
2 tinners
3 cabinet-makers
6 tailors
2 cordwainers (shoemakers)
4 blacksmiths
3 chair-makers
1 coach-maker
1 wagon-maker
1 wheelwright
11 lawyers
10 physicians
1 steam mill
1 saw mill
1 manufactory for cotton yarn
1 distillery
2 oil mills
2 card factories
1 tannery
3 brickyards

Other businesses: several boarding houses, a brick courthouse, county jail, brick markethouse (standing in the public square near the northwest corner, with the ground floor surrounded by brick columns, and a large 2nd-story room for public meetings and offices), a brick Methodist church, a brick Episcopal church, a wood-frame Presbyterian church, a brick female academy, Illinois College (1 mile west of town), 1 book-bindery and job printing office combined, 2 weekly newspapers, "The Patriot" and "The Gazette."

--from History of Morgan County, pg. 678

ev/pvt/cem 1

CHENOA CEMETERY
CHENOA (MC LEAN) ILLINOIS -- continued:

4-3 View of area where markers described in 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 4-1 and 4-2 are located: 3-2 and 3-3 to left; 3-4 in back, center, and 4-2 to right.

5-1 Solon A. SWEET - 26 January 1833-18 June 1895

5-1 Rallph A., son of S. A. and E. S. SWEET
28 November 1878-18 January 1897

Note: Verification has been made that Elizaeth Gill (TOY) SWEET is also buried here. Arrangements have been made to have her name, birth and death dates inscribed on this marker in the near future with donations from all known grandchldren. These dates are:: born 24 January 1839, died 16 March 1934

7-1 I. N. SWEET - 2 February 1820-14 May 1900
Epitaph on top in form of open book:
"At Last With God."

8-1 Stephen H. HOWARD born 18 December 1803,
died 4 July 1884

8-2 View of HOWARD marker described in 8-1 in front of SWEET marker -- see 1-1, 1-2 and 1-3

10-1 Anna L. OWEN - 1824-1915

10-2 John W. TAYLOR - 24 October 1822-19 February 1860

10-2 Abigail COOK, his wife - 2 April 1826-5 January 1911

10-3 Henry L. SCROGIN - 10 July 1851-3 February 1919

10-3 Clara M., his wife - 3 May 1833-1 January 1906

The following markers were found, but no photos taken:

Clara L. SWEET - 24 June 1898-17 January 1972
[daughter of Oscar and Louise (STILLWELL) SWEET

Elsie Mae SWEET - 1880-1960] children of Oren Oscar
Herbert L. SWEET - 1873-1949] & Margaret (BOWEN) SWEET

Margaret B. SWEET - 1847-1928 [wife of Oren Oscar Sweet]

Amelia M. SWEET - 1878-1972

copy of newspaper clipping dated 7 January 1887 --

[illegible]

Howard

1887

HYNENEAL

[a marriage song]

April

PAXSON-SWEET: Mr. C. A. PAXSON and Miss Abbie SWEET were united in marriage at the residence of the bride´s mother, last Tuesday evening. After the ceremony a rich collation was served and hearty congratulations and best wishes extended. The presents were numerous and valuable. At 11:30 Mr. and Mrs. PAXSON took the K. S. train for Chicago. They will be gone about a month. During the evening the bride and groom and guests were serenaded by the band. On the return of Mr. and Mrs. PAXSON their handsome residence on east Fourth street will be in readiness for them. The best wishes of a host of friends go with them. Among the guests present were Mr. and Mrs. J. R. BALDWIN, Mr. and Mrs. O. F. CARSON, Mr. Freddie CARSON, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. HOWARD, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. PAXSON, Mr. and Mrs. James TOY, SR., Mr. and Mrs. TOY, JR., Mr. and Mrs. T. D. TOY, Mr. S. J. HOWARD, Mr. N. TOY, Mr. R. J. SWEET, Mr. Eddie SWEET, Mr. Ralph SWEET, Mr. and Mrs. P. DEWEY and daughter, Miss Ora, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. SSEET and daughter, Miss Lola, Mrs. S. PAXSON, Mr. and Mrs. S. A. SWEET, Mr. and Mrs. T. P. SWEET, Misses Wendy, Minnie, Addie and Luella WOOD, Mr. and Mrs. S. LONG, Mr. Roy PAXSON, Miss Effie PAXSON, Miss Ora PAXSON, Mr. James ROSS, Miss Myrtle TOY, Miss Mabel TOY, Miss Lizzie HOWARD. Those from abroad were Mr. and Mrs. M. F. WOOD, Independence; Mrs. S. CLAY, Coffeyville; Mr. and Mrs. W. M. GRAHAM and daughter, Miss Lottie, Coffeyville; Mr. Clarence WOOD, Independence; Miss Bertha WOOD, Independence; Miss Jennie HOWARD, Tobias, Nebraska; Mr. and Mrs. William WILLIAMSON, Chenoa, Illinois.

* * *

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:103

Name:Richard Daniels WOOLEY Sex:M ID No:
Birth: 5 Sep 1923 Place:New Troy,Berrien,MI
Chr: Place:
Death: Place:
Burial: Place:

Father:Howard Toy WOOLEY-1471 Mother:Dorothy D DANIELS-102

MARRIAGE(S)

26 Sep 1995 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
31	Geraldine Pauline SPITZER-177	14 Sep 1946

NOTES FOR RICHARD DANIELS WOOLEY

26 Sep 1995 Page 1

(11-134) b at home of grandparents George & Waty (Ludlum) Daniels New Troy MI copy of newspaper clipping dated about 17 February 1928--

HOWARD

1926

HAD BEEN ILL 2 WEEKS;

SUFFERED APOPLEXY ATTACK IS IMMEDIATE CAUSE

17 February 1928 -- Mrs. Carrie M. SWIFT, 61, died at her home, 308 Hamilton Avenue at 10:15 o'clock Friday morning. Death was caused by apoplexy. She had been ill for the past 2 weeks. Only since 4 o'clock Friday morning had her condition been serious, however.

Mrs. SWIFT was born at Washburn, Illinois 18 August 1866, the oldest child of William Sylvester and Anna Elizabeth HOWARD. She married Henry K. SWIFT at Anthony, Kansas 6 March 1890.

She and her husband had moved to Danville in 1892. Her husband, a rural mail carrier, died in 1920. He was preceded in death only 3 months by their only son, Dean. One daughter, Mrs. Ruby (SWIFT) MEADE, at home, survives.

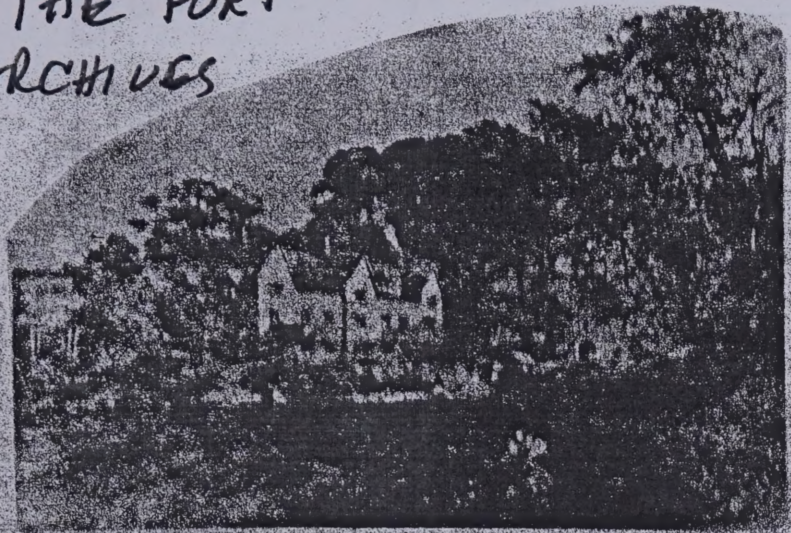
Mrs. SWIFT was a member of the First Baptist Church. The body was removed to the Page Memorial Funeral HOme and Saturday will be taken back to the residence. The funeral will be held Monday, the time and place to be announced later.

* * *

MRS. VERDA GERWICK
304 NORTH ELM STREET
LEXINGTON, ILLINOIS 61753

← FROM

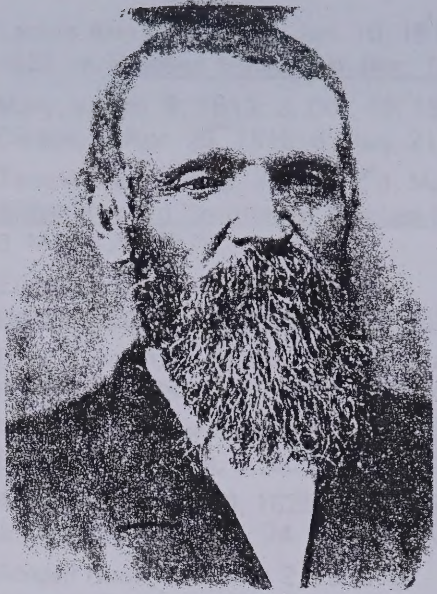
"THE FORT"
ARCHIVES



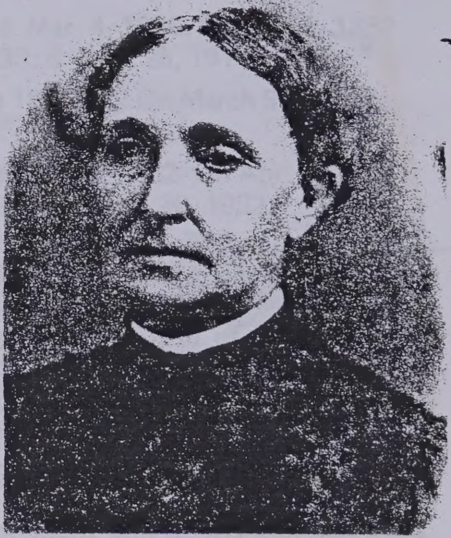
Old Traine

in Modbury, England.

1663



ELIAKIM ABIUD SWEET
born, April 18, 1830
died, March 4, 1896



MARY JANE SPAWR SWEET
born, November 11, 1833
died, November 28, 1914

Married: October 7, 1852.

Children:

- Oscar A. Sweet
- Eva J. Sweet

24.95
886 5/8

J84
Howard

Julie Flake
Community Manager
Buccaneer Estates

n the barest sub-

on hominy and
ess and doorless.
neighbor was six
were sometimes

rance Holdredge
to Otsego Coun-
hawneetown.
travelled about
ork, the head of
the Ohio River.

[After the build … they partly rowed and partly floated with the curren … wneetown, Illinois. Jonathan 6 remained in the neighborhood for about a year, preaching almost every Sunday in log houses at various places . . . .

"In 1823 he went by wagon across the prairies to Diamond Grove in Morgan County, Illinois, about five miles southeast of where Jacksonville was built afterwards."

Jonathan 6 was elected pastor of the Diamond Grove Society of Baptists soon after he arrived in that area. The year was 1823. In 1825 he was chosen first Public Administrator of Morgan County. He was a leading citizen of Morgan County and his tombstone in the churchyard is inscribed:

"He was a faithful pioneer Minister of Christ".

His death occurred on Dec. 20, 1837; Temperance died in November, 1842.

The children of Jonathan 6 and Temperance Sweet were: Peleg 7; Joseph; (Job?); Robert; Joel; Anna; Joanna; Alva; Sarah; Lois; and Francis

61 64 65

Peleg 7 and his brothers, Robert and Joel, either accompanied their parents to Diamond Grove or soon followed them to that locale. Another brother, Joseph, moved to nearby Loami in Sangamon County in 1830 and to Scyene, Texas in 1852.

Peleg 7, Robert, and Jonathan 6 in 1823 signed the constitution of the Morganian Society, an anti-slavery association which is believed to have been founded in that year. This was not a popular position to take at that time. Elijah Lovejoy, a newspaper editor, was lynched by a mob in Alton, Ill. in 1837, for his vigorous efforts to end slavery in the United States.

In 1843 Peleg 7 acquired a large tract of land near Washburn in Woodford County. Three years later he moved to that place. Soon "he called all his children to him and settled them around him". Peleg died in 1850; Abigail in 1870. The children of Peleg 7 and Abigail were:

Lamira Ann Caroline, b. Jan. 10, 1810; d. May 8, 1899. On March 29, 1832, m. Stephen Howard, b. Dec. 18, 1802; d. July 4, 1884.

Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1813; d. Oct. 19, 1881. On Apr. 5, 1838 m. Isaac W. Carson, b. Apr. 29, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1896.

Temperance, b. Feb. 21, 1815; d. March 24, 1875. On May 8, 1834 m. Tilton Howard (brother of Stephen Howard), b. March 3, 1814; d. March 24, 1878.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. . On Oct. 18, 1838 m. Alanson Howard (bro. of Stephen and Tilton), b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. Oct. 9, 1880.

Isaac Newton, b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. May 14, 1900. On March 9, 1864 m. Louisa Abbott, b. June 3, 1836; d. March 4, 1922.

Catherine, b. Apr. 25, 1823; d. , 1916. On Jan 26, 1846 m. Ebenezer Dunham, b. Oct. 13, 1814; d. Jan. 5, 1891.

Anna E., b. April 16, 1825; d. July 5, 1915. On Apr. 6, 1843 m. John Scrogin, b. Nov. 24, 1819; d. Aug. , 1852.

Abigail Cook, b. March 2, 1826; d. . On Dec. 28, 1843 m. John W. Taylor, b. Oct. 24, 1824; d. Feb. 19, 1866.

Malinda, b. May 2, 1828; d. . On Feb. 1, 1843 m. Philip Jenkins, b. Dec. 6, 1821; d. . (His grandfather, Sylvester Howard, was the father of Stephen, Tilton, and Alanson.)

Eliakim 8 Abiud, b. Apr. 18, 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1896. On Oct. 7, 1852 m. Mary Jane Spawr, b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Nov. 28, 1914.

Solon Alva, b. Jan 26, 1833; d. June 18, 1895. On March 9, 1856 m. Elizabeth Gill Toy, b. Jan. 24, 1839. d.

Enoch Jonathan, b. July 12, 1836; d. Dec. 3, 1882. On Apr. 2, 1860 m. Emily Hunter Toy, b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. June 30, 1932.

The marriages of the Howard brothers, Stephen, Tilton, and Alanson, to Peleg's daughters, Lamira Ann, Temperance, and Elizabeth, are not all of the connection between the two families. It began with the marriage on Dec. 13, 1793 of Sylvester Howard, son of Zephaniah and Valerie Wooley Howard, to Lydia Sweet, granddaughter of Benjamin Sweet and niece of Francis 5 Sweet. (Lydia's brother, Theophilus, Jr., as mentioned above, lived in Sangamon County, Ill.)

Eliakim Howard, another son of Sylvester and Lydia, married Sarah Sweet, Jan. 2, 1825. She was a younger sister of Peleg. A generation later than these marriages, Gilbert Howard, son of Alanson and Elizabeth Sweet Howard, married a sister of George M. Hayes, husband of Lola Sweet. The foregoing is probably not a complete account of the connections between the Sweet and Howard families.

Sources and References Used In Compiling THE SWEET FAMILY.

1. A Dictionary of British Surnames, by P. H. Reaney; Routledge and Kegan Paul: London, England -- 1958.
2. England In The Age Of Wycliffe, 1368 - 1520, by D. M. Trevelyan; Harper: 1899; 1963.
3. ANNALS of Salem, Mass.
4. Madoc And The Discovery Of America, by Richard Deacon; George Braziller Inc: New York -- 1966.
5. The Foundations Of American Nationality, by Evarts B. Greene; American Book Co: New York -- 1922.
6. A Short History Of The United States, by John Spencer Bassett; The Macmillan Co.: New York -- 1923
7. The Frontiersmen, by Allan W. Eckert; Bantam Books: 1967.
8. The Growth Of The United States, by Ralph V. Harlow; Holt: New York -- 1943.
9. The History Of Madison County, Ohio, published by W. H. Beers: Chicago -- 1883.
10. Genealogy Of The Hayes Family, by Eva Emeline Hayes.
11. Family letters and records.
12. Bibliography entry on Jacob Spawr from The Lexington (Ill.) Historical and Genealogical Society records.
13. Genealogy of E. A. Sweet taken from A Sweet Family, by Frederick Sanborn; privately printed -- 1933:
14. A History Of Modbury, by the Modbury Local History Society, Modbury, Devonshire, England -- 1971. (Available from L. C. Cross, 19 Galpin Street, Modbury, Ivybridge, Devon.)

    Sources listed by Frederick Sanborn, in A Sweet Family (above).

    1. Vital Records of Rhode Island, by J. N. Arnold -- Providence, R. I.
    2. Providence, R. I., 1891, Vol. 1, East Greenwich Births and Deaths. pp. 75, 76; 158-159.
    3. 9 New England Historical Register, P. 53; 51 ib., p. 361.
    4. History Of The Early Settlers Of Sangamon County, Illinois, by John Carroll Power, Springfield, Ill. -- 1876. pp. 698-699;
    5. 61 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, p. 39.
    6. Virkus, Compendium, IV, p. 320.
    7. History Of Morgan County Illinois, Chicago -- 1878. pp. 263; 282.
    8. Historic Morgan And Classic Jacksonville, by Charles M. Eames; Jacksonville, Ill. -- 1885. pp. 12-13; 112.
    9. First Census, 1790, New York State, p. 20.

SOME ADDRESSES

Mrs. Lena Osborn Reed, Rte. 1, Pontiac, Ill. 61764

Mrs. Eunice Osborn Cutter, 920 W. Madison St., Apt. 909,
Pontiac, Ill. 61764

Mrs. Dora Osborn Fisk, 403 3rd St. North, Payette, Idaho 83661

Mrs. Mary Osborn Christie, 1406 S. Buckeye St., Kokomo, Ind. 46901

Mrs. Murray Osborn, 721 S. McClellan St., Chenoa, Ill. 61726

Mrs. Jennie Osborn Greene, Towanda, Ill. 61776

Mr. Cecil Osborn, Eureka, Ill. 61530

Mr. Warren Osborn, 234 Dennywood Drive, Nashville, Tenn. 37214

Mr. Carlos Osborn, 28811 S. Golden Meadow, Palos Verdes
Peninsula, California 90274

Mr. Murray J. Osborn, 2223 17th St., Rock Island, Ill 61201

Mr. Jacque Osborn, 417 23rd Street, Manhattan Beach, Cal. 90266

Mr. Luther A. Howard, 749 E. Fourth Ave., Kennewick, Wash.,
99336

Mrs. Eunice Lichty Benson, P. O. Box 968, Mehama, Ore. 97384

Mr. Gordon S. Hayes, 710 Bond St., North Manchester, Ind. 46962

Mr. Raymond E. Hayes, 1723 38th Street, Des Moines, Iowa. 50310

Mrs. Frances Hayes Meloy, 4745 Trumbull S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.
87108

Mrs. Dorothy Hayes Hill, 24 DelMar Drive, Crawfordsville, Ind. 47933

Mrs. Ada Reed Brock, Rte. 1, Pontiac, Ill., 61764

JONATHAN SWEET

The JONATHAN SWEET and TEMPERANCE HOLDRIGE Family
(1761-1837) (1768-1842)

Jonathan Sweet was born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island on April 29, 1761. His parents were Francis Sweet and Sarah Harrington. In 1782 Jonathan Sweet married Temperance Holdridge, the daughter of Thomas and Anna Holdridge. Temperance had been born on March 12, 1768, so she was 14 at the time of her marriage. They were marrried in Hancock, Massachusetts.

d 1840
74
b 1766

I believe that Jonathan and Temperance had twelve or more children. They were:

	born
girl	before 1790
girl	1784-1790
Peleg	May 3, 1786
Robert	1785-1790
Joel	1794-1800
boy	1790-1800
boy	1795-1800
girl	1794-1800
girl	1795-1800
Sarah	1802
boy	1800-1810
Frances	1808-1810

Peleg and Sarah are the only ones whose names I am sure of, for the others I am sure of the sex and age but not the name.

In 1790 Jonathan's family was living in Cambrige, New York near his parents. In 1800 both families had moved to Burlington. In 1810 Jonathan's family is listed on the census for Dutchess County. The census taker wrote down the livestock owned by each family, and whether or not they had a loom or owned a mill. Jonathan had nine horses, sixteen head of cattle, and fifty sheep. He also owned a fulling mill. By 1820 the family was back in Burlington.

Shortly after this Jonathan and Temperance moved west. By this time they were in their late fifties or sixties. They went with their son Peleg, his wife, and four daughters. I think that Sarah also went with them, and possibly some of their other children. Robert, Joel, and Francis all lived near their parents in Morgan County. Jonathan and Temperance stopped for a short while in Ohio, and then went to Morgan County, Illinois.

Peleg married Abigail Bardeen in Burlington. They had four daughters in New York and eight more children in Illinois.

Robert had at least seven children. Joel had at least six.

Sarah married Eliakim Howard. They had two children but they both died in childhood. Three of Eliakim's brothers married Peleg's daughters.

Francis' wife was named Ann. They had at least eleven children.

Jonathan died in Morgan County, December 20, 1837, age 76. Temperance died there November 1, 1842, age 74.

By Nancy Jo Schenk, 1981

Diamond Grove Society (Baptist)
organized April 26, 1823, oldest of
Springfield Bap. Assn.
Early pastor - Jonathan Sweet, first
moderator of

PELEG SWEET

THE PELEG SWEET AND ABIGAIL BARDEEN FAMILY
(1786-1850) (1790-1870)

PELEG SWEET, son of JONATHAN SWEET and TEMPERANCE HOLDRIDGE was born May 3, 1786 in Hancock, Massachusetts. ABIGAIL BARDEEN, daughter of MOSES BARDEEN and CATHERINE COOK was born April 2, 1790 in Croydon, New Hampshire. PELEG and ABIGAIL were married July 3, 1808 and lived in Burlington, N. Y. where four of their twelve children were born.

	born	married	died
LAMIRA ANN CAROLINE SWEET	Jan. 10, 1810	Mar. 29, 1832	May 8, 1899
Mary J. Sweet	Feb. 9, 1813	Apr. 5, 1838	Oct. 19, 1881
Temperance Sweet	Feb. 21, 1815	May 8, 1834	Mar. 24, 1875
Elizabeth Sweet	Sep. 18, 1817	Oct. 18, 1838	Nov. 4, 1909

~~In 1819~~ the family moved west in a covered wagon. They first moved to Ohio and then settled in Illinois, ~~probably~~ in Morgan County near Jacksonville. When they left New York their little girls were 9, 6, 4, and 2. The next child, a boy, was born in 1821 either in ~~Ohio or~~ Illinois. The other eight children born to PELEG and ABIGAIL were:

They lived for a short time around 1820 in Nassau, New York. Then

1823 signed anti-slavery document.

Isaac N. Sweet	Feb. 2, 1821	Mar. 9, 1864	May 14, 1900
Catherine Sweet	Apr. 25, 1822	Jan. 26, 1846	Oct. 30, 1915
Anna E. Sweet	Apr. 16, 1825	Apr. 6, 1843	Jul. 1, 1915
Abigail C. Sweet	Mar. 2, 1826	Dec. 28, 1843	Jun. 5, 1911
Malinda Sweet	May 2, 1828	Feb. 1, 1846	
Abiud E. Sweet	Apr. 18, 1830	Oct. 7, 1852	Mar. 14, 1895
Solon A. Sweet	Jan. 26, 1833	Mar. 9, 1856	Jun. 18, 1895
Enoch J. Sweet	Jul. 12, 1836	Apr. 2, 1860	Dec. 3, 1882

PELEG's parents, JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE SWEET and at least one sister of PELEG's moved to Illinois also. JONATHAN died in Jacksonville, Illinois Dec. 20, 1837 and TEMPERANCE died Nov. 1, 1842 also in Jacksonville. They lived to see all of PELEG's children born and JONATHAN lived to see three and TEMPERANCE four of PELEG's oldest daughter LAMIRA's children. TEMPERANCE was alive when LAMIRA's son, JORDAN T. HOWARD was born in 1841. He was my great grandfather.

and their sons

PELEG's sister married Eliakim Howard, son of SYLVESTER HOWARD and LYDIA SWEET. Eliakim was PELEG's and his sister's second cousin. Trella Hall, who is descended from Eliakim Howard and PELEG SWEET's sister compiled a lot of these records. Her address (in 1971) is given below.

In the 1840's Peleg & Abigail moved to Woodford Co. Several of their daughters families moved Woodford Co. there as well.

LAMIRA married STEPHEN H. HOWARD, Eliakim's brother, son of SYLVESTER HOWARD and LYDIA SWEET. They were the parents of William, Nelson, Justus, JORDAN and Abigail and another child who died in infancy. Nelson and Abigail died young. The other three married and raised families. JORDAN, my great grandfather, was born in Morgan County Illinois near Jacksonville, but LAMIRA and STEPHEN moved to ~~Washburn~~, Illinois in 1855. They ~~probably~~ lived in Chenoa, Illinois later because they were both buried there. STEPHEN died in 1884 and LAMIRA moved to Cherryvale, Kansas in 1887 with JORDAN and his family. Her son, Justus, also moved to Cherryvale. LAMIRA died there in 1899.

Livingston Co. near

Mary J. Sweet married Isaac W. Carson on April 5, 1838.

Temperance Sweet married Tilton Howard, STEPHEN's brother, on May 8, 1834.

Elizabeth Sweet married their brother, Alanson Howard on Oct. 18, 1838. Mrs. Floyd Byrne, whose address is given below is descended from one of these Sweet-Howard couples.

Isaac Sweet married Louisa P. Abbott March 9, 1864.

Catherine Sweet married Ed Dunham Jan. 26, 1846. They lived in or near Cherryvale, Kansas in about 1890. A large group of Sweets and Howards visited them there and had their picture taken.

ORIGI From
G. ACE
BOARD IN

3

Anna Sweet married John M. Scroggin April 6, 1843.

Abigail Sweet married John M. Taylor Dec. 28, 1843. Their descendant, Duane Taylor English lived in Illinois in 1971. His address is given below.

Malinda Sweet married Philip Jenkins Feb. 1, 1846. They had a daughter named Myrtle.

Abiud Sweet married Mary Jane Spaur Oct. 7, 1852. They had a son named Oscar and a daughter named Eva. Oscar had a daughter, Lola, who married a man named Hayes. They had a son, Raymond. Eva married a man named Osborn. They had a daughter, Eunice, who married a man named Cutter. Raymond E. Hayes and Eunice Cutter both lived in Illinois in 1971. Their addresses are given below.

Solon Sweet married Elizabeth Toy March 9, 1856.

Enoch Sweet married Emma Toy April 2, 1860. She was probably Elizabeth's sister. (Ralph Howard's wife was a Toy.)

PELEG SWEET died Sept. 9, 1850 at the age of 64 after all of LAMIRA's children were born. ABIGAIL BARDEEN SWEET died Nov. 13, 1870 at the age of 80. Her great granddaughter LIZZIE (my grandmother), JORDAN's daughter, was then four years old. PELEG and ABIGAIL were both buried in Chenoa, Illinois.

lived with youngest son Enoch 1860 in Washburn, Ill.

LAMIRA ANN CAROLINE SWEET married STEPHEN H. HOWARD p 129, write-up page 179.

5th generation p. 129

By Grace Marie Garrison Schenk, 1978

For more records of this family see pp. 116, 117, 118, 119, 120.

In 1971 we received these names and addresses of relatives mentioned above who are related to the Sweets and are interested in the family tree. Mrs. Eunice Cutter sent them to us. She didn't know much about the family but said that the others did.

EUNICE
FIESTA
OSBURN

Mrs. Eunice Cutter
920 W. Madison St. Apt. 909
Pontiac, Illinois 61764

Mrs. Floyd Byrne
916 E. Water St.
Pontiac, Illinois 61764

RIN1022

Raymond E. Hayes
1723 38th St.
Des Moines, Iowa 50310

Duane Taylor English
906 S. Busy St.
Urbana, Illinois 61801

ltr recd.

Trella Hall
Box 227
Larned, Kansas 67550

deceased 1985

RESEARCH BY. NANCY JO SCHENK 199

IN HOWARD BOOK

	BORN	MARRIED	DIED
JOHN SWEET	ca 1579		1637
MARY			1681
JOHN SWEET	ca 1610	ca 1651	1677
Meribah (Renewed) Sweet, m Jan (John) Gereardy		1651	
JOHN SWEET	ca 1610		1677
(1)____ _____			
John Sweet			
James Sweet	1632/3		
(2)ELIZABETH JEFFREY	1629	ca 1651	aft Sep 1684
Daniel Sweet	ca 1657		
HENRY SWEET	ca 1662		aft Jun 26 1717
Richard Sweet			
Benjamin Sweet			
William Sweet			
Jeremiah Sweet			
several daughters			
HENRY SWEET	ca 1662		aft Jun 26 1717
MARY ANDREWS		May 12 1752	May 12 1752
BENJAMIN SWEET	Mar 29 1690	Nov 10 1717	Jun 15 1749
John Sweet			
William Sweet	1698		
Griffin Sweet	1709		
BENJAMIN SWEET	Mar 29 1690	Nov 10 1717	Jun 15 1749
SUSANNA SPENCER	Mar 4 1698	Nov 10 1717	1785
FRANCIS SWEET	Mar 8 1725/6	ca 1749	after 1800
Benjamin Sweet			
THEOPHILUS SWEET	Dec 16 1736		Jun 9/11 1811
FRANCIS SWEET	Mar 8 1725/6	ca 1749	after 1800
SARAH HARRINGTON		ca 1749	after 1800
JONATHAN SWEET	Apr 29 1761	1782	Dec 20 1837
Jesse Sweet			
Amos Sweet	1755-1775		
Joseph Sweet	1755-1775		
Samuel Sweet	1775-1784		
Eleazer Sweet	1775-1784		
JONATHAN SWEET	Apr 29 1761	1782	Dec 20 1837
TEMPERANCE HOLDRIDGE	Mar 12 1768	1782	Nov 1 1842
girl	before 1790		
girl	1784-1790		
PELEG SWEET	May 3 1786	Jul 3 1808	Sep 9 1850
?Robert Sweet	1785-1790		
?Joel Sweet	11794-1800		
boy	1790-1800		
boy	1795-1800		
girl	1794-1800		
girl	1795-1800		
Sarah Sweet	Nov 8 1802	Jan 2 1825	Jun 7 1829
boy	1800-1810		
?Francis Sweet	1805-1810		

	BORN	MARRIED	DIED
BENJAMIN SWEET			
FRANCIS SWEET			
JONATHAN SWEET			
Frances Sweet	1808-1810		
Ann	1815		
Mary Sweet	1834		
Cortes Sweet	1836		
Leonidas Sweet	1839		
Parley Sweet	1843		
Elizabeth Sweet	1845		
Melissa Sweet	1846		
Robert Sweet	1850		
D. Erastus Sweet	1854		
Eva Sweet	1856		
Emma Sweet	1856		
Philip Sweet	1859		
Amos Sweet	1755-1775		
_____ _____	1755-1775		
boy	1790-1800		
girl	1790-1800		
girl	1790-1800		
Joseph Sweet	1755-1775		after 1800
_____ _______	1755-1775		
boy	1784-1790		
girl	1784-1790		
Samuel Sweet	1775-1784		after 1810
_____ _____	1775-1784		
boy	1794-1800		
Eleazer Sweet	1775-1784		after 1800
_____ _____	1775-1784		
THEOPHILUS SWEET	Dec 16 1736		Jun 9/11 1811
ELIZABETH BOSWORTH	1733/35		
boy	before 1774		
boy	before 1774		
boy	1755-1775		
LYDIA SWEET	Mar 30 1775	Dec 13 1793	Nov 13 1855
boy	1775-1784		
girl	1775-1784		
girl	1784-1790		
boy	1784-1790		
boy	1790-1800		
girl	1790-1800		
[illegible] SWEET	[illegible]	Dec 13 [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

6

	BORN	MARRIED	DIED
BENJAMIN SWEET			
THEOPHILUS SWEET			
LYDIA SWEET	Mar 30 1775	Dec 13 1793	Nov 13 1855
SYLVESTER HOWARD	Jun 15 1772	Dec 13 1793	Feb 18 1858
son	Jul 3 1794?		infancy
Matilda Howard	Jul 3 1794		Jul 9 1794
Anna Amina Howard (Minnie)	Oct 29 1795	ca 1817	May 1840
Catherine Howard (Katie)	Jan 1 1797		Apr 12 1874
Eliakim Howard	Oct 3 1798	Jan 2 1825	Jun 25 1884
Malinda Howard	Feb 9 1800	Apr 20 1835	Sep 16 1872
STEPHEN H. HOWARD	Dec 18 1802	Mar 29 1832	Jul 4 1884
Palmer Howard	Aug 8 1805	ca 1830s	Sep 27 1865
Jordan Howard	Oct 27 1808	1841	Jun 14 1891
Alanson Howard	Feb 17 1810	Oct 18 1838	Oct 9 1880
Deidemia Howard	Aug 13 1812		1820
Tilton Howard	Mar 31 1814	May 8 1834	Mar 24 1878
Jane Howard	Dec 3 1817	Apr 19 1843	Sep 13 1898
Anna Amina Howard (Minnie)	Oct 29 1795	ca 1817	May 1840
Christopher Jenkins	1794	ca 1817	1847
Catherine Howard (Katie)	Jan 1 1797	~~after~~ bef 1838 1850	Apr 12 1874
(1)Chauncey Smith			1838
(2)______ Lewis?		after ~~1850~~ 1838	
Eliakim Howard	Oct 3 1798	Jan 2 1825	Jun 25 1884
(1)Sarah Sweet* MAR (1)	Nov 8 1802	Jan 2 1825	Jun 7 1829
Diadama Howard	Jul 20 1826		Oct 10 1826
son			before 1840
(2)Margaret Trusdall – MAR (2)	Sep 3 1820	Oct 22 1840	Apr 27 1894
Sarah Gertrude Howard	Oct 5 1841	Oct 1 1862	Mar 26 1920
Zephaniah Ezekiel Howard	Nov 15 1842	Jun 27 1867	Mar 24 1925
Valariah Thelma Howard	Mar 1 1844		Nov 2 1860
Joel Robinson Howard	Apr 3 1846		Sep 11 1928
Malinda Jane Howard	Aug 4 1848	Sep 8 1867	Jan 19 1933
William Henry Howard	Mar 14 1850	Dec 22 1877	Mar 7 1931
Samuel Truesdale Howard	Sep 23 1852	Dec 30 1880	May 11 1911
Ira Judson Howard	Dec 11 1854		after 1928
Lydia Janette Howard	Oct 17 1856		Jan 31 1942
Ella Ida Howard	Feb 11 1859	Oct 25 1877	Mar 6 1922
Malinda Howard	Feb 9 1800	Apr 20 1835	Sep 16 1872
Joel Robinson	1794	Apr 20 1835	1880
STEPHEN H. HOWARD	Dec 18 1803	Mar 29 1832	Jul 4 1884
LAMIRA ANN CAROLINE SWEET* – AUNT of SARAH *	Jan 10 1810	Mar 29 1832	May 8 1899
William Sylvester Howard (Ves)	Mar 18 1834	Mar 9 1856	Mar 9 1919
Nelson Warren Howard	Sep 18 1835		Jun 11 1839
Justus Rider Howard (Jut)	Jul 18 1837	May 1 1881	Oct 22 1914
JORDAN THOMAS HOWARD	Apr 30 1841	Jun 3 1862	Apr 8 1908
Abigail E. Howard	May 17 1846		Aug 18 1860

*Sarah Sweet was Lamira Ann Caroline Sweet's aunt. For more on their family, see above.

BENJAMIN SWEET
  FRANCIS SWEET
    JONATHAN SWEET
      PELEG SWEET

	BORN	MARRIED	DIED
Abigail C. Sweet	Mar 2 1826	Dec 28 1843	Jul 1 1915
John M. Taylor		Dec 28 1843	
Malinda Sweet	May 2 1828	Feb 1 1846	
Philip Jenkins	1821	Feb 1 1846	
Edgar Jenkins	1848		
Lola Jenkins	1853		
Abraham L. Jenkins	1859		
Abiud E. Sweet	Apr 18 1830	Oct 7 1852	Mar 14 1895
Mary Jane Spaur	1834	Oct 7 1852	
Oscar Sweet	1853		
Eva Sweet	1856		
Solon A. Sweet	Jan 26 1833	Mar 9 1856	Jun 18 1895
Elizabeth Toy	1837	Mar 9 1856	
Ross Sweet	1858		
Enoch J. Sweet	Jul 12 1836	Apr 2 1860	Dec 3 1882
Emma Toy	1841	Apr 2 1860	
Robert Sweet	1785-1790		
_____ _____	1790-1800		
boy	1810-1815		
boy	1810-1815		
boy	1810-1815		
boy	1820-1825		
girl	1820-1825		
girl	1825-1830		
boy	1825-1830		
Joel Sweet	1794-1800		
_____ _____	1790-1800		
girl	1815-1820		
boy	1815-1820		
boy	1820-1825		
boy	1820-1825		
boy	1820-1825		
boy	1825-1830		
Sarah Sweet	Nov 8 1802	Jan 2 1825	Jun 7 1829
Eliakim Howard*	Oct 3 1798	Jan. 2 1825	Jun 25 1884
Diadama Howard	Jul 20 1826		Oct 10 1826
boy			before 1840

*Eliakim, the brother of Stephen, Tilton, and Alanson, is also below.

8

BENJAMIN SWEET
FRANCIS SWEET
JONATHAN SWEET

	BORN	MARRIED	DIED
PELEG SWEET	May 3 1786	Jul 3 1808	Sep 9 1850
ABIGAIL BARDEEN	Apr 2 1790	Jul 3 1808	Nov 13 1870
LAMIRA ANN CAROLINE SWEET	Jan 10 1810	Mar 29 1832	May 8 1899
Mary J. Sweet	Feb 9 1813	Apr 5 1838	Oct 19 1881
Temperance Sweet	Feb 21 1815	May 8 1834	Mar 24 1875
Elizabeth Sweet	Sep 18 1817	Oct 18 1838	Nov 4 1909
Isaac N. Sweet	Feb 2 1821	Mar 9 1864	May 14 1900
Catherine Sweet	Apr 25 1822	Jan 26 1846	Oct 30 1915
Anna E. Sweet	Apr 16 1825	Apr 6 1843	Jul 1 1915
Abigail C. Sweet	Mar 2 1826	Dec 28 1843	Jun 5 1911
Malinda Sweet	May 2 1828	Feb 1 1846	
Abiud E. Sweet	Apr 18 1830	Oct 7 1852	Mar 14 1895
Solon A. Sweet	Jan 26 1833	Mar 9 1856	Jun 18 1895
Enoch J. Sweet	Jul 12 1836	Apr 2 1860	Dec 3 1882
LAMIRA ANN CAROLINE SWEET	Jan 10 1810	Mar 29 1832	May 8 1899
STEPHEN H. HOWARD*	Dec 18 1803	Mar 29 1832	Jul 4 1884
William Sylvester Howard (Ves)	Mar 18 1834	Mar 9 1856	Mar 9 1919
Nelson Warren Howard	Sep 18 1835		Jun 11 1839
Justus Rider Howard (Jut)	Jul 18 1837	May 1 1881	Oct 22 1914
JORDAN THOMAS HOWARD	Apr 30 1841	Jun 3 1862	Apr 8 1908
Abigail E. Howard	May 17 1846		Aug 18 1860
Mary			
Mary J. Sweet	Feb 9 1813	Apr 5 1838	Oct 19 1881
Isaac W. Carson		Apr 5 1838	
Temperance Sweet	Feb 21 1815	May 8 1834	Mar 24 1875
Tilton Howard*	Mar 31 1814	May 8 1834	Mar 24 1878
Louisa Howard	1834		
Edwin Howard	1839		
Warren A. Howard	1841		
Martha A. Howard	1843		
Catherine Howard	1845		
Cyrus Howard	1849		
Mary Howard	1853		
Jessie Howard	1856		
76 Elizabeth Sweet	Sep 18 1817	Oct 18 1838	Nov 4 1909
470 Alanson Howard*	Feb 17 1810	Oct 18 1838	Oct 9 1880
502 Bradford Howard	1839		
1249 Philip N. Howard	1846		
1245 Gilbert Howard	1858		
Isaac N. Sweet	Feb 2 1821	Mar 9 1864	May 14 1900
Louisa P. Abbott		Mar 9 1864	
Catherine Sweet	Apr 25 1822	Jan 26 1846	Oct 30 1915
Ed Dunham		Jan 26 1846	
Anna E. Sweet	Apr 16 1825	Apr 6 1843	Jul 1 1915
John M. Scroggin		Apr 6 1843	

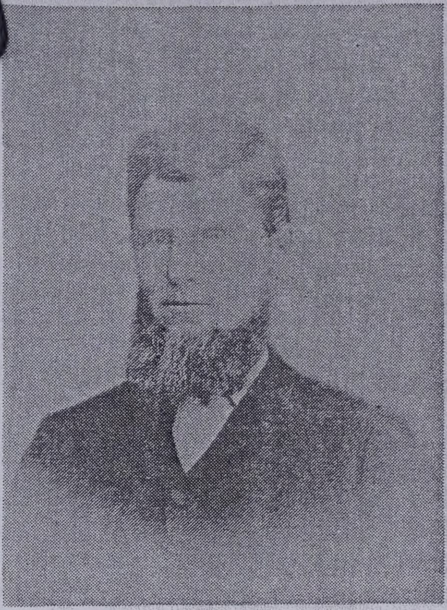
*Stephen, Tilton, and Alanson Howard are brothers. For more on them, see below.

BENJAMIN SWEET
THEOPHILUS SWEET
LYDIA SWEET

	BORN	MARRIED	DIED
Palmer Howard	Aug 8 1805	ca 1830s	Sep 28 1865
Jane A. Cushing	1814	ca 1830s	
girl	1830-1835		
Eliakim Howard	1836		
John Howard	1840		
Jordan Howard	Oct 27 1808	1841	Jun 14 1891
Evaline Rider		1841	Sep 1858
470 Alanson Howard	Feb 17 1810	Oct 18 1838	Oct 9 1880
76 Elizabeth Sweet*	Sep 18 1817	Oct 18 1838	Nov 4 1909
502 Bradford Howard	1839		
1249 Philip N. Howard	1846		
1245 Gilbert Howard	1858		
Tilton Howard	Mar 31 1814	May 8 1834	Mar 24 1878
Temperance Sweet*	Feb 21 1815	May 8 1834	Mar 24 1875
Louisa Howard	1834		
Edwin Howard	1839		
Warren A. Howard	1841		
Martha A. Howard	1843		
Catherine Howard	1845		
Cyrus Howard	1849		
Mary Howard	1853		
Jessie Howard	1856		
Jane Howard	Dec 3 1817	Apr 19 1843	Sep 13 1898
John Cobb, M.D.	1790	Apr 19 1843	after 1850

*For more on Elizabeth and Temperance see page 2.

P



EDWARD ROSCOE BURT, a leading farmer of Forrest Twp., located on Section 17, is a native of Cheshire County, N.H., and was born on the 14th. of January 1846. He is the son of Joseph E. and Harriet M. (Hodskins) Burt, natives of Vermont and New Hampshire respectively. The mother died on the 26th. of October, 1860, and the father on the 31st. July 1879. The latter was engaged in farming during his life. He arrived in Illinois on the 27th. November 1856, and first located at Brimfield, Peoria County, where he bought 80 acres to which he afterwards added eighty more. On this place he followed general farming and stock raising until his death. He was a Republican and took an active part in political affairs. He was the father of the following children: E. ROSCOE; CLIFFORD W.; LAURA H.; EVA L.; CHARLES H.; CORA A.; ABBIE U.; and ALTA E. C. W. was married to a Miss Alice Himes, and he located in Brimfield Twp., Peoria County, Ill., engaged in farming, and died in 1876, leaving a wife and two children, named MAUD and PHILIP, both of whom are in New York State with their mother. Laura H. died in Peoria County at the age of twenty-seven years; Eva L. died in infancy. The father was married a second time, to Mrs. Himes, and by this union there was one child, named above, Alta E., who died of Typhoid Fever in 1876, aged fourteen years. On the father's side the ancestors were of Scotch-Irish descent.

The subject of our sketch remained at home until he was twenty-one years of age, assisting at work upon the farm and attending school nine months in the year. Upon leaving home he rented a farm in Forrest Twp., for one year of Thomas Weeks, next of C. C. Bartlett, on which he remained for three years, after which he rented a farm on Section 20, which he occupied and tended for one year. Dec. 23, 1871, Mr. Burt was married to Mrs. Jennie (Stuckey) Howard, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Gillet) Stuckey. The father died about 1864, and one year later the mother died. They were farmers and became residents of McLean County in 1858. They were the parents of twelve children, named as follows: GEORGE; DANIEL; JAMES; CHARLES; MARY ANN; JOB; WALTER; JENNIE; ARTHUR; THOMAS and ANNIE. Job and Walter died while serving in the Union Army, and James died after coming back from the Army. Four brothers enlisted in the 52nd. Illinois Infantry on the 17th. of September 1861, and re-enlisted as Veterans at Pulaski, Tenn., on the 25th. of December 1863. E. R. Burt, the subject of our sketch, enlisted in Company K I, 146th. Illinois Infantry, on the 26th. of August 1864, and was discharged on the 8th. of July 1865, at Springfield, because of the close of the War. A number of men enlisted in his Company had been in the Army before and were experienced soldiers.

Mr. and Mrs. Burt have been born three children: EVA J., Sept. 29th. ; MABEL H., Oct. 18th. 1874 and WALTER A., Feb. 23rd. 1877. Mr. Burt been Collector of Forrest Township for one year, and is at present ol Director of District No. 4, which office he has held for fifteen s.

24 NOV

rs. Burt has been twice married, her first husband being Philip Howard, #1249 whom she was united in marriage in 1868. He was a native of New York e, a farmer by occupation and a Republican in politics. One child was to them, on November 23, 1869, named LOLA L. Mr. Howard died in Feb- y, 1870.

#1214

from- LIVINGSTON COUNTY HISTORY of 1888 (Chapman), page 642.

OB STUCKEY ^{2}, (6th. child), b- abt. 1842, in Somersetshire, England. he was 9 in 1851); Enlisted 17th. day of Sept. 1861, for 3 years as ivate in Co. B, 52d Reg., Ill. Infantry, at Hudson, Ill. He was dis- rged, re-enlisted as Veteran, 26th. Dec. 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Dis- rged - reason - death. Died of Typhoid Fever in U.S. Field Hospital, Rome, Georgia, on the 18th. day of Sept. 1864. His body was not re- ned to Illinois. The Stuckey Family Records have Job and Walter en- ting at Hudson the same day.

WALTER STUCKEY ^{2}, (7th. child), b- 10th. Sept. 1843, Somersetshire, England; d- 17th. Deb. 1862. Pvt. in Co. B, 52nd. Reg., Ill. Inf. He d of fever in the Hospital in Smithland, Ky. He was 18yrs. old when enlisted and Job was 20 yrs. old. The family has Walter being in ersonville Prison.

JANE STUCKEY ^{2}, (8th. child), b- 19th. April 1846, Somersetshire, Eng.; d- 20th. May 1915, aged 69 yrs. 2 mos.; bur- 22nd. May 1915, Graceland netery, Fairbury, Ill.; 1st. m- 1868 to Philip N. Howard, b- 29 May 1846, zanovia, N.Y.; d- 5th. Feb. 1870, Weston, Ill., Liv. Co.; bur- 7th. Feb. 70 in Graceland Cem., son of Alanson Howard and Elizabeth Sweet Howard. ne's 2nd. m- 23 Dec. 1871 to E. Roscoe Burt. One child was born to the ward marriage.

Lolla Howard Conn Watterson

#1214

Walter and Job Stuckey

A. LOLA LEOTA HOWARD ^{3}, b- 23 Nov. 1869, Forrest Twp., Liv. Co., Ill.; d- 1st. May 1950; bur- 3rd. May 1950 Graceland Cem.; m- 28th. Nov. #1213 889, Forrest Twp. to Leslie Lafayette Conn, b- 20th. April 1867, Forrest wp.; d- 28th. April 1913, Fairbury, Ill.; bur- Graceland Cem., son of illiam D. Conn and Almira Elizabeth Mahoney, (she was the 2nd. wife of

no871
no872

874

HOWARD

Thursday August 16 1821 Rily Herenton of Edmerston to Susanna Hernton of Pittsfield.

Sunday evening August 28 Lion Card to Fanny Robertson both of Burlington.

October 11th 1821 Ira Johnson to —— Gardner both of Burlington.

State of Illinois, Morgan County.

ILLINOIS

ILLINOIS

August 31 1823 Palmer Holmes to Fanny Tefft.*

November 2d 1823 Peris Holmes to Lois Sweet.

January 2d 1825 Elekam Howard to Sarah Sweet.

Jan^{r} 5 1825 Thomas Wiswall to Samintha Smith.

Wednesday February 15th 1826 M^{r} George Rearick to M^{rs} Emmah V. Abrams.

Thursday evening October 19th 1826 James Howard to Margaret Sollomon both of Morgan Ct.†

Sunday evening January 14th 1827 Ryal Lee to Polly Jewitt both of Morgan Ct.

thursday evening Feb^{ry} 8th 1827 John Stebings to Sally James both of Morgan Ct.

thursday August 16th 1827 Joshua Sprague to Nancy H. Stebbins both of Morgan Ct.

Tuesday November 4th 1828 Chauncy Smith Maried to Catherine Howard.

May 9th 1830 Coonrad Harney to Sophrona Sweet.

July 15th 1830 Pelatier Scribner to Elizabeth Stebins.

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV. JONATHAN SWEET

GREVENRAEDT‡ FAMILY.

Compiled by John Reynolds Totten, F.G.B.S.

(Continued from Volume LX, p. 234, of the Record.)

III. CHRISTINTJE^1 GREVENRAEDT—*Alias* CHRISTINA^1 ANDRIES.

1. CHRYSTINTJE^1 GREVENRAEDT—*Alias* CHRISTINA^1 ANDRIES. From Vol. I, D. Ch. Bapts., New Am., we obtain the following items:—

Feb. 25, 1652, Johannes, son of Jan Dirckszen [and Tryntje (or Catharina) Grevenraet], was bapt. Witnesses: Hendrick Hendrickszen, *Isaac Grevenraedt, Christina Andries* and Grietje Jans (141).

Jan. 30, 1656, Christina, daughter of Claes Martenszen and Jannetje Samuels, was bapt. Witnesses: Geurt Coerten and *Christina Grevenraets* (141).

Dec. 17, 1662, Anna Maria, daughter of Corñ. Hend^{r}. Van den Brill and Styntie Hermans was bapt. Witnesses: Andries Rees and *Christina Grevenraet* (141).

We find no further record of Chrystintje^1 Grevenraedt in Vol. I nor any at all in Vol. II of the D. Ch. Baptisms; nor do we find her name mentioned in the

---

* The marriage license for this couple is also in the possession of Mrs. Sweet. It names Palmer Holmes and Anna Tefft and is signed at Mount Pleasant, Morgan County, Ill., August 29, 1823, by Dennis Rockwell, Clerk of the County Commissioners Court of said County.

† Marriage license signed by the same Dennis Rockwell at Jacksonville, Morgan County, Ill., October 18, 1826. Names exactly as given above.

‡ References to authorities will, in the majority of cases, be found grouped at the end of the article for convenience of the reader and also to preserve the continuity of the text. These references will be indicated thus:—(1)—, (2)—, etc.

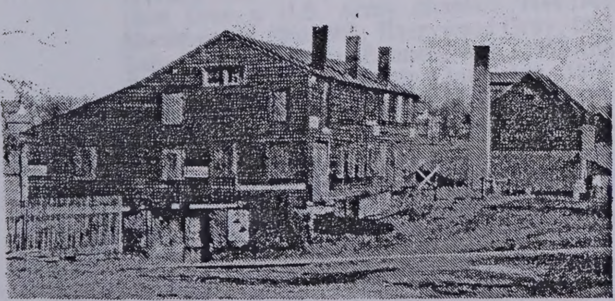
Flinois

VILLAGE OF WASHBURN

The State Road from Springfield to Chicago passed through Half Moon Prairie in 1832. Somewhere along the county line in what is now north Washburn, an inn was built by William Maxwell, who kept four horses for the stage coach and provided rest for the travellers. He laid out a town, to be called "Auburn," but it remained only a plan. In 1846, his father-in-law, Henry D. Palmer, donated land for school purposes; families living on either side of the county line built the school house. There were three houses in the northwest quarter of Section One when Peleg Sweet arrived the next year, 1847. Born in Vermont, raised in New York State, Peleg Sweet and his wife moved to Ohio, then to southern Illinois and north to Jacksonville, where his friendship with a Christian minister resulted in a trade that brought the Peleg Sweet family to Cazenovia Township, Woodford County. Here he bought 800 acres of land, divided it into 80 acre sections, put one of his ten children on each section except for the youngest who would inherit the home place. The houses erected by the Sweet families were all similar in construction, strung out from east to west along what is now Parkside Drive, so this strip became known as "Stringtown." In 1851, Hiram Echols acquired the necessary land and laid out the original town of 12 blocks: 8 were in Woodford County, 4 were in Marshall County. The lots, 50x150 feet, were all sold: the highest brought $15, the lowest, $3. The town was called Uniontown, then for a brief period Mantua, until Alonson Howard suggested Washburn, which has been its name for the past 125 years. The first house raised in the newly named town stood at 503 W. State Street and was built by Joe Parker. Printer Burgess Smith built the second, a log cabin, at 411 W. Woodford. First lot sold went to Dr. Thomas, who later put up a 2-story building with a Masonic lodge room above and a drug store below. It was later moved to Jefferson Street, used as a store by M. S. ulton, and today stands as a residence on W. Magnolia reet. In 1852 Jesse Hammers built the first store for his brother, who had poor health and was succeeded by Americus Pogue, in turn succeeded by Cushing and Jenkins, about 1853.

The post office, established in Dr. Thomas' office in 1854, had William Maxwell as the first postmaster. By 1855, Washburn had one store, one church, Baptist (Peleg Sweet was a strong Baptist), one minister, and one doctor. Market prices then would make today's bargains look like wholesale robbery, for eggs were 3 cents a dozen, butter from 5 cents to 10 cents per pound (depending on quality) and corn was 15 cents per bushel.

A shoe shop was opened in 1856, in a house on the west end of the first store lot, and a Mr. Ackey built a second store on Main Street. Next north of the Ackey building was J. C. Haines' harness shop. A. M. Harper opened a shop on the southeast corner of the Marshall County part of town in 1857, the year the German Reformed church was built at 808 N. Main. In 1858, August Iunker built a mill "under the hill" across the street from the Baptist church. The Methodists built their first church in 1863. The Union Hotel at 307 N. Main was operated by John L. Black. In 1864, the Bliss Sisters opened their millinery shop north of the Union Hotel, which stood across the street from the Baptist Church. The first Christian church was built in 1866. August Iunker built a steam flour mill in 1869. Another hotel, operated by Mr. and Mrs. John Carrithers, was moved eastward to 106 E. Chestnut with the coming of the railroad. Benjamin Moore had a saloon at 705 N. Main; Clay Little had a grocery store at 615 N. Main with Jonathan Haines as clerk. Mr. Haines later bought the Thomas Corner and built the residence at 614 Main Street. In a lean-to on the south side of the Little store, George C. Butler had a tin shop, while the family had living quarters in the rear. Between 1864-1867 Phillip Drennen and Charles McCulloch erected a building at the corner of Main and W. Magnolia, where they sold groceries. This store was later managed by A. S. Fishburn and his son, Edward. The building was moved to 110 W. Walnut, to become the Harper Apartments.



The 1858 mill of August Iunker stood on the north side Church Street between Main Street and the bridge to its east across Snag Creek.

Those living in early Washburn forded the creek on Walnut Street to reach the east side. A foot bridge accommodated pedestrians. When Snag Creek flooded, a bridge on Stringtown Road (now Parkside Drive) was used. When the wooden bridge with a walkway beside it was built across Snag Creek on Walnut, the Stringtown bridge was used less and the road was closed.

The original town had 272 residents when the Chicago and Alton Railroad tracks were laid in 1870, several blocks east of town. The entire business district moved its buildings and by 1871, Washburn's business center was on Jefferson Street, close to the C. & A. Depot. Frank N. Ireland established the Washburn Bank in the Fulton building, and from then on, new buildings were built or older ones moved from the original town to Jefferson Street. Henry Sangbush moved his harness shop and built a front addition to it.

The town was incorporated in 1871, erasing all that was left to remind anyone of Uniontown. The first board of directors, elected that year, were: George C. Butler, F. Bennecke, S. W. McCulloch, Samuel Patrick, Henry Sangbush, and J. C. Haines. The board elected S. W. McCulloch, Pres.; M. S. Fulton, Clerk; F. N. Ireland, Treas.; R. H. Richard, Constable; William Cotton, Street Commissioner.

Washburn Village Board: left to right, Mary Ann Jury, Treas.; Roy (Babe) Moulton; Richard Beschorner; Elmer Schierer; William Kelly, Attorney; Elmer Nuske, Pres.; Kenneth Winkler; Steven Weers; Robert Glaub; Georgiana Pelz, Clerk.

Village presidents since then and their terms of office have been: 1896, Henry Lesch; 1899, Charles Ireland; 1901, George Moschel; 1902, I. H. Wendling; 1907, F. A. Ehringer; 1912, B. F. Heighway; 1916, Henry Lesch (until Mar. 1917); 1917, C. T. Ireland; 1918, B. F. Heighway; 1921, Russell Tweddale; 1923, William Knapp; 1925, C. A. Fitschen; 1929, William Knapp; 1931, C. L. Boon; 1935, F. N. Ireland; 1937, Henry Becker; 1941, John R. Tweddale; 1945, Heike Tjaden; 1957, Walter Robbins; 1965, F. M. Kennedy; 1969, Elmer Nuske; 1973, Elmer Nuske.

In 1873, Robert McCulloch laid out the McCulloch Addition. He was a retired farmer and tile manufacturer (the tile factory was just outside the northeast village limits), and built a home on lots 5 and 6 of McCulloch's Addition, now 600 N. Jefferson Street.

VILLAGE of WASHBURN, ILL.

WASHBURN CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The Salem Church, one of the forerunners of the Washburn Christian Church, was organized on June 12, 1835, in the home of Nathan and Elizabeth Owen at the foot of the hill below Salem Cemetery. The covenant they formed was signed by Nathan and Elizabeth Owen; Elder Henry D. Palmer and Patsy Palmer, his wife; Isaac Black;
William Maxwell and wife; James Ledgerwood and Mary R. Ledgerwood; Robert Bennington and wife; Robert, Daniel, and Thomas Owen; Lynn Hendricks; Mordecai Bane and wife; Elizabeth Boon; W. P. Carrithers and wife, and many others. The remnants of this congregation formed a nucleus for the Washburn Christian Church. Among them were "Old Sister Carrithers"; James Ledgerwood and wife; "Sister Clell Harper" (daughter of Nathan Owen); Pleasant Ireland and his wife, Matilda; James Owen and wife; Simeon Linn, wife and daughter. Others of the 30 charter members came from a group that had worshipped in the Vernon School east of Washburn: Sister Burnham; Garrett Worth; James West and wife; "Aunt Betsy" Black; Thos. Pickerell and wife; Elias Fisher and wife. The Washburn Christian Church organized in late June, 1864, following a successful "protracted meeting" held by David Sharples, an evangelist sponsored by Illinois Disciples of Christ, who used the Baptist Church on Main Street for these meetings. The Baptist church continued to be the meeting place for this congregation until they bought a lot and began to build their own church in 1867, which was completed and dedicated in Feb., 1868. Moved to its present site in 1890, it was improved and rededicated. A new parsonage was built in 1909. A new educational plant and combined chapel and church parlor were built and dedicated in 1961. In October. 1964, the church celebrated its first 100 years of service. Men who have served Washburn Christian Church as regularly called ministers have been: John C. McCune, 1864; Charles Rowe alternated on a half-time basis with John C. McCune, 1870; (Minonk) David Sharples, July 1, 1871; Hugh B. Rice, summer of 1872; John D. Henry, autumn of 1873; David Sharples, Jan. 1, 1875; Theodore Brooks, fall of 1876; Ap Cobb, May 1, 1879; J. A. Brennenstuhl, May 1, 1880-April 1, 1882; R. E. Dunlap, Sept. 1, 1882-Sept. 1, 1886; Wm. H. Hayden, Oct., 1886-June, 1888 (went from here as a missionary to Jamaica); T. A. Boyer, July-Aug., 1888 (supply); W. A. Humphrey, Sept. 1, 1888-1894; S. S. Lappin, Sept. 1, 1894-1896; I. H. Fuller, Sept. 2, 1896-June 1, 1898; J. W. Kilborn, July 24, 1898-Dec. 31, 1904; H. H. Jenner, Jan. 1, 1904-Nov. 10, 1906; Rochester Irwin, Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1908; Rome G. Jones, Oct. 1, 1909-May 1, 1913; G. T. Smith, July 1, 1913-June 14, 1915; W. T. Walker, July 1, 1915; George A. Rinehardt; F. H. DeVol, Jan. 2, 1920-Oct. 1929 (longest pastorate of this church); Ralph Eller, Oct. 1, 1929-July 1, 1930; Chauncey R. Piety, Aug., 1930-March, 1934; D. J. Howe, June, 1934-Nov., 1938 (stricken with heart attack in pulpit. Died a year later); Lee Dairs (Eureka student), Jan.-Feb., 1939; John Hallock (supply), Mar., 1939-Jan., 1940; Albert L. Bradbury, Mar. 1, 1940-1944; Edward D. Hamner, June 1, 1944-Sept. 30, 1946; Kenneth C. Hanson, Dec. 15, 1946-1952 (had been a U.S. Army chaplain 1944-1946); Merrill Hershberger, 1952-1955; Harrywood Gray, 1955-1958; Neil Sallee, 1958-1961; Mr. Bennett, Apr., 1961-Aug., 1961; F. Gwynne Cook, 1961-1975; Mr. Clark, Apr., 1975-Oct., 1975; Melvin Stroud, Jr., Oct., 1975-.

WASHBURN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Sometime around 1856 the Methodist group of Washburn became a regular preaching point of the Washington District. The worship services had been conducted in the Toy Wagon Shop (run by Mr. Toy, who built farm wagons), located across from the Baptist Cemetery at the northwest corner of Main and Church Streets; at the local school-house; or in the Baptist Church. The first church built by this congregation was at the corner of Woodford and Main Streets, was erected in 1863, later became a school-house and then a residence. The congregation built a new church in 1890, on Jefferson Street. This church burned in 1903 and the present church was built on the same site. The parsonage, built in 1894, was remodelled in 1911 and has been improved at times since then. In 1939 when three branches of Methodism united, the women's organizations became one, the present women's Society for Christian Service. A yoke-field ministry with Lowpoint Evangelical United Brethren Church began in Nov., 1964.

Early names in this congregation are: Barnes, Boys, Combes, Hall, Hoover, Hollenbeck, Iliff, Owen, Perry, and Shugart.

Some ministers who have served this congregation: 1856-57, John Grundy; 1857-59, A. C. Price; 1859-60, W. A. Prepon, H. M. Connell; 1860-61, B. P. Wheat; 1861-62, W. J. Stubbles; 1862-64, G. M. Irwin; 1864-65, J. W. Haney; 1865-67, Joseph Hart; 1867-68, A. K. Tullis; 1868-69, Thomas Cotton; 1869-70, A. K. Tullis, M. C. Eignus; 1870-73, G. P. Snedake , 1873-74, W. A. Cumming; 1874-75, E. B. England; 1875-77, V. B. Denning; 1877-78, Benjamin Applebee; 1878-79, J. Borland; 1879-81, G. W. Burns; 1881-84, J. G. Blair; 1884-85, J. F. James; 1885-86, Supplied; 1886-89, O. T. Dwinell; 1889-90, J. H. Ryan; 1890-94, J. E. Connor; 1894-96, F. M. Boner; 1896-99, D. E. Wilson; 1899-03, G. L. Taylor; 1903-08, G. M. Boswell; 1908-12, J. L. Miller; 1912-16, Arthur J. Jolly; 1916-18, W. W. Howard; 1918-21, L. F. Zinzer; 1921-22, G. A. Winker; 1922-24, Fred Kern; 1924-27, J. S. Neal; 1927-29, E. R. McBroom; 1929-34, H. F. Schreiner; 1934-37, D. H. Hartley; 1937-40, Charles Fitzhenry; 1940-43, F. A. Havighurst; 1943-46, Paul Higgins; 1946-49, S. M. Berney; 1949-53, Ralph W. Fitch; 1953, Clifford Polson, James Tatum; 1964-67, Walter D. Krech; 1968-72, William Heinbaugh; 1972-75, James Hutton; 1976--, David Shoemaker.

WASHBURN UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Early in the history of Presbyterianism the church divided into several organizations: the Old School, New School, Reformed, Associate Reformed, Cumberland Presbyterian, and Covenanters. They all accepted and recognized the Westminster Confession of Faith as their standard, but owing to a slight difference of interpretation they divided into these different bodies.

In 1853, the Associate Reformed (later United Presbyterian) church society organized with Rev. McClanahan, the first Presbyterian minister in Cazenovia Township as their pastor. They used an old log school house which was standing west of the Lowpoint Methodist Episcopal Church and west of the present Lowpoint Cemetery as a place of worship. Just before and during the Civil War a number of families moved into the community, which added to the church membership. On November 3, 1854 a group of people formally organized a church called the Associate Reformed Church of Lowpoint, Illinois.

In 1858, through action of their General Assembly, the Associate Reformed and Reformed churches united under the name of United Presbyterian, and the congregation here became the United Presbyterian Church of Lowpoint. On their organization, the church called Rev. P. H. Drennen as pastor. Among the charter members were: James Piper and wife; J. M. McCulloch and wife; Robert McCulloch and wife; Charles F. McCulloch; James Wright and wife; George Johnson and wife; Archibald Holferty and wife; William Drennen and wife; Samuel Beard and wife; Mrs. Sunderland and two daughters; John M. Pinkerton and wife; John Bayne and wife; William Carson and wife; Hugh, Joseph C., Alexander, Batey, Elizabeth, and Belle Carson; S. D. Wilson and wife; Jared Irwin and wife and two daughters, Mary Jane and Magdalene, who later became respectively Mrs. Hess and Mrs. Weede.

In 1859, on land a mile east of Lowpoint and slightly north, on the east side of the road, eighty members built a brick church 40x50 feet, for $3,000.00. This church was dedicated in December, 1859, with Dr. Wallace, President of Monmouth College, delivering the dedication sermon.

After the Civil War, the congregation gradually shifted to the north in the neighborhood of Washburn and decided as a matter of convenience to sell the old church and build in Washburn, on lots one and two, Block 3, Black's burned in 1893 and the present church was built on the same site. The parsonage, built in 1901, was remodeled in 1957 and has been improved at times since then. In 1939 when three branches of Methodism united, the women's organizations became one, the present women's Society for Christian Service. A yoke (sharing) ministry with Lowpoint Evangelical United Brethren Church began in Nov., 1964.

Early names in this congregation are: Barnes, Boys, Combes, Hall, Hoover, Lollenbeck, Hill, Owen, Perry, and Shuggart.

Some ministers who have served this congregation: 1856-57, John Grundy; 1857-58, A. C. Price; 1858-60, W. A. Pregson; H. M. Connell, 1860-61; B. F. Wheat, 1861-62, W. J. Stubbles, 1862-64; G. M. Irwin, 1864-65, J. W. Haney, 1865-67, Joseph Hardy, 1867-68, A. K. Tullis, 1868-69, Thomas Cotton, 1869-70, A. K. Tullis, M. C. Eignus, 1872-73, C. P. Sendake, 1873-74, W. A. Cumming, 1874-75, F. S. Cartland, 1875-77, V. B. Decamp, 1877-78, Benjamin Appleby, 1878-79, J. Borland, 1879-81, G. W. Burns, 1881-84, J. G. Blair, 1884-85, J. F. Jaques, 1885-86, Shepherd, 1886-88, O. T. Dwinell, 1888-90, J. H. Ryan, 1890-94, J. E. Conner, 1894-96, R. M. Honer, 1896-99, O. B. Wilson, 1899-1902, G. L. Taylor, 1902-08, C. M. Boswell, 1908-12, [illegible] Collins, 1912-16, Arthur T. Jolly, 1916-18, [illegible] 1918-21, L. F. Ziemer, 1921-22, G. A. Winkler, 1922-24, [illegible] 1924-27, J. S. Neal, 1927-29, E. H. McElroy, 1929-34, [illegible] E. Schreiner, 1934-37, D. H. Hartley, 1937-40, Charles Villeneuve, 1940-43, F. A. Hardyhurst, 1943-46, Paul Hughes, 1946-49, S. M. Bessey, 1949-53, Ralph W. Fitch, 1953, Clifford Folton, James Osborn, 1954-57, Walter D. Green, 1957-72, William Heimbaugh, 1972-75, James Hatton, 1976–, David Shoemaker.

WASHBURN UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Early in the history of Presbyterianism the church divided into several organizations: the Old School, New School, Reformed, Associate Reformed, Cumberland Presbyterian, and Covenanters. They all accepted and recognized the Westminster Confession of Faith as their standard, but owing to a slight difference of interpretation they divided into these different bodies.

In 1854, the Associate Reformed (later United Presbyterian) church society organized with Rev. McClanahan, the first Presbyterian minister in Cazenovia Township as their pastor. They used an old log school house which was standing west of the Lowpoint Methodist Episcopal Church and west of the present Lowpoint Cemetery as a place of worship. Just before and during the Civil War a number of families moved into the community which added to the church membership. On November 3, 1854 a group of people formally organized a church called the Associate Reformed Church of Lowpoint, Illinois.

In 1858, through action of their General Assembly, the Associate Reformed and Reformed churches united under the name of United Presbyterian, and the congregation here became the United Presbyterian Church of Lowpoint. On their organization, the church called Rev. P. H. Drennen as pastor. Among the charter members were: James Piper and wife; J. M. McCulloch and wife; Robert McCulloch and wife; Charles P. McCulloch; James Wright and wife; George Johnson and wife; Archibald Hollerty and wife; William Drennen and wife; Samuel Beard and wife; Mrs. Sutherland and two daughters; John M. Thornton and wife; John Boyce and wife; William Carson and wife: Hugh, Joseph C., Alexander, Emily, Elizabeth, and Belle Carson; S. D. Wilson and wife; Jared Irwin and wife and two daughters, Mary Jane and Magdalene, who later became respectively Mrs. Bliss and Mrs. Weeds.

In 1869, on land a mile east of Lowpoint and slightly north, on the east side of the road, eighty members built a brick church 40x60 feet, for $2,600.00. This church was dedicated in December, 1869, with Dr. Wallace, President of Monmouth College, delivering the dedication sermon.

After the Civil War, the congregation gradually shifted to the north in the neighborhood of Washburn and decided as a matter of convenience to sell the old church and build in Washburn, on lots one and two, Block 3, Black's

[illegible] WASHBURN CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The Salem Church, one of the forerunners of the Washburn Christian Church, was organized on June 15, 18[illegible], in the home of Nathan and Elizabeth Owen at the foot of the hill below Salem Cemetery. The covenant they formed was signed by Nathan and Elizabeth Owen; Elder Henry D. Palmer and, Patsy Palmer, his wife; Isaac Black, William Maxwell and wife; James Ledgerwood and Mary H. Ledgerwood; Robert Remington and wife; Robert Dement, and Thomas Owen; Lynn Henderson; Mordecai Rowe and wife; Elizabeth Rowe; W. P. Carrithers and wife, and many others. The remnants of this congregation formed a nucleus for the Washburn Christian Church. Among them were "Old Sister Carrithers," James Ledgerwood and wife; "Sister Cinil Harper" (daughter of Nathan Owen); Fremont Ireland and his wife, Matilda; James Owen and wife; Stephen Linn, wife and daughter. Others of the 30 charter members came from a group that had worshiped in the Vernon School east of Washburn: Sister Carithers; Garrett Worth; James West and wife; "Aunt Betsy" Black; Thos. Pickerell and wife; Elias Rowe and wife. The Washburn Christian Church organized in late June, 1864, following a successful "protracted meeting" held by David Sharples, an evangelist sponsored by Illinois Disciples of Christ, who used the Baptist Church on Main Street for these meetings. The Baptist church continued to be the meeting place for this congregation until they bought a lot and began to build their own church in 1867, which was completed and dedicated in Feb., 1868. Moved to its present site in 1894, it was improved and rededicated. A new parsonage was built in 1949. A new educational plant and combined chapel and church parlor were built and dedicated in 1961. In October, 1964, the church celebrated its first 100 years of service. Men who have served Washburn Christian Church as regularly called ministers have been: John C. McClure, 1864; Charles Rowe alternated on a half-time basis with John C. McClure, 1870; (Minnick) David Sharples, July 1, 1871; Hugh B. Nice, summer of 1872; John D. Henry, autumn of 1872; David Sharples–Jan. 1, 1874; Theodore Brooks, fall of 1876; Ap Cobb, May 1, 1879; E. A. Breneman, May 1, 1881-April 1, 1882; R. F. Dunlap, Sept. 1, 1882-Sept. 1, 1883; Wm. H. Hayden, Oct., 1884-June, 1886 (went from here as a missionary to Jamaica); T. A. Boyer, July-Aug., 1886 (supply); W. A. Humphrey, Sept. 1, 1886-1894; S. S. Lappin, Sept. 1, 1894-1896; L. H. Fuller, Sept. 2, 1896-June 1, 1898; J. W. Kilborn, July 21, 1898-Dec. 31, 1904; H. H. Jenner, Jan. 1, 1905-Nov. 10, 1906; Rochester Irwin, Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1909; Loone C. Jones, Oct., 1910-May 1, 1913; C. T. Smith, July 1, 1913-June 14, 1915; W. T. Walker, July 1, 1915; George A. Reinhardt; P. H. DeVol, Jan. 1, 1920-Oct. 1923 (longest pastorate of the church); Ralph Elder, Oct. 1, 1923-July 1, 1930; Chauncey R. Piety, Aug., 1930-March, 1934; D. J. Howe, June, 1934-Nov., 1938 (stricken with heart attack in pulpit. Died a year later); Lee Haas (Eureka student), Jan.-Feb., 1939; John Hallack (supply), Mar., 1939-Jan., 1940; Albert L. Brandbury, Mar. 1, 1940-1941; Edward D. Hammer, June 1, 1941-Sept. 30, 1945; Kenneth C. Hanson, Dec. 15, 1945-1952 (had been a U.S. Army chaplain 1944-1946); Merrill Hershberger, 1952-1956; Harrywood Gray, 1956-1958; Neil Sallee, 1958-1961; Mr. Bennett, Apr., 1961-Aug., 1961; F. Clarence Cook, 1961-1975; Mr. Clark, Apr., 1975-Oct., 1975; Malvin Strand, Jr., Oct., 1976–.

[illegible]

Sometime around 1856 the Methodist group of Washburn became a regular preaching point of the Washington District. The worship services had been conducted in the [illegible] who built farm [illegible] Baptist Cemetery of the northeast corner of Main and Church Streets; at the local school house, or in the Baptist Church. The first church built by this congregation was at the corner of Woodland and Main Streets, was erected in 1863, later became a school house and then a residence. The congregation built a new church in 1890, on Jefferson Street. This church

Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States, General Land Office

Land Patent Report

Home Land Patent Search

MORGAN
IL

1835
40 ACRES

Patent Description

IL0590__.351

Cancelled: N	**Document Nr. :** 8099	**Misc. Document Nr. :**
Patentee Name: HOWARD, ALANSON **Warrantee Name:**		
Authority: April 24, 1820: Cash Entry Sale (3 Stat. 566)		
Signature Present: Y **Signature Date:** 9/8/35	**Metes/Bounds:** N **Survey Date:**	**Subsurface Reserved:** N
Land Office: SPRINGFIELD		**Comments:**

Legal Land Descriptions

Nr.	Aliquot Parts	Sec/Blk	Township	Range	Fract. Sect.	Meridian	Acres	Counties
1	SESW	14/	14-N	10-W	N	3RD PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN	40	MORGAN

The electronic image of the Federal land patent record described above is maintained by the BLM in a TIFF format. You will need an image viewer to view the document. Image viewer plug-ins are available that allow you to view documents within your web browser. However, if you do not have an image viewer plug-in, you may save the document on your computer and use any TIFF compatible image viewer. To get more information about obtaining freeware or low-cost image viewer plug-ins click here.

View the document or

View the document in a new window

Order Certified Document Online

Or click here and print out the Certified Document Order Form.

Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States, General Land Office

Land Patent Report

(Morgan)
IL 1837
40 acres

Home | Land Patent Search

Patent Description

IL3230__.412

Cancelled: N	**Document Nr. :** 10000	**Misc. Document Nr. :**
Patentee Name: HOWARD, ALANSON **Warrantee Name:**		
Authority: April 24, 1820: Cash Entry Sale (3 Stat. 566)		
Signature Present: Y **Signature Date:** 3/20/37	**Metes/Bounds:** N **Survey Date:**	**Subsurface Reserved:** N
Land Office: SPRINGFIELD		**Comments:**

Legal Land Descriptions

Nr.	Aliquot Parts	Sec/Blk	Township	Range	Fract. Sect.	Meridian	Acres	Counties
1	NESW	14/	14-N	10-W	N	3RD PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN	40	MORGAN

The electronic image of the Federal land patent record described above is maintained by the BLM in a TIFF format. You will need an image viewer to view the document. Image viewer plug-ins are available that allow you to view documents within your web browser. However, if you do not have an image viewer plug-in, you may save the document on your computer and use any TIFF compatible image viewer. To get more information about obtaining freeware or low-cost image viewer plug-ins click here.

View the document or

View the document in a new window

Order Certified Document Online

Or click here and print out the Certified Document Order Form.

Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States, General Land Office

Land Patent Report

Howard
IL
1837
80 acres

Home | Land Patent Search

Patent Description

IL3230__.411

Cancelled: N	**Document Nr. :** 9999	**Misc. Document Nr. :**
Patentee Name: HOWARD, ALANSON **Warrantee Name:**		
Authority: April 24, 1820: Cash Entry Sale (3 Stat. 566)		
Signature Present: Y **Signature Date:** 3/20/37	**Metes/Bounds:** N **Survey Date:**	**Subsurface Reserved:** N
Land Office: SPRINGFIELD		**Comments:**

Legal Land Descriptions

Nr.	**Aliquot Parts**	**Sec/Blk**	**Township**	**Range**	**Fract. Sect.**	**Meridian**	**Acres**	**Counties**
1	E½SE	15/	14-N	10-W	N	3RD PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN	80	MORGAN

The electronic image of the Federal land patent record described above is maintained by the BLM in a TIFF format. You will need an image viewer to view the document. Image viewer plug-ins are available that allow you to view documents within your web browser. However, if you do not have an image viewer plug-in, you may save the document on your computer and use any TIFF compatible image viewer. To get more information about obtaining freeware or low-cost image viewer plug-ins click here.

View the document or

View the document in a new window

Order Certified Document Online

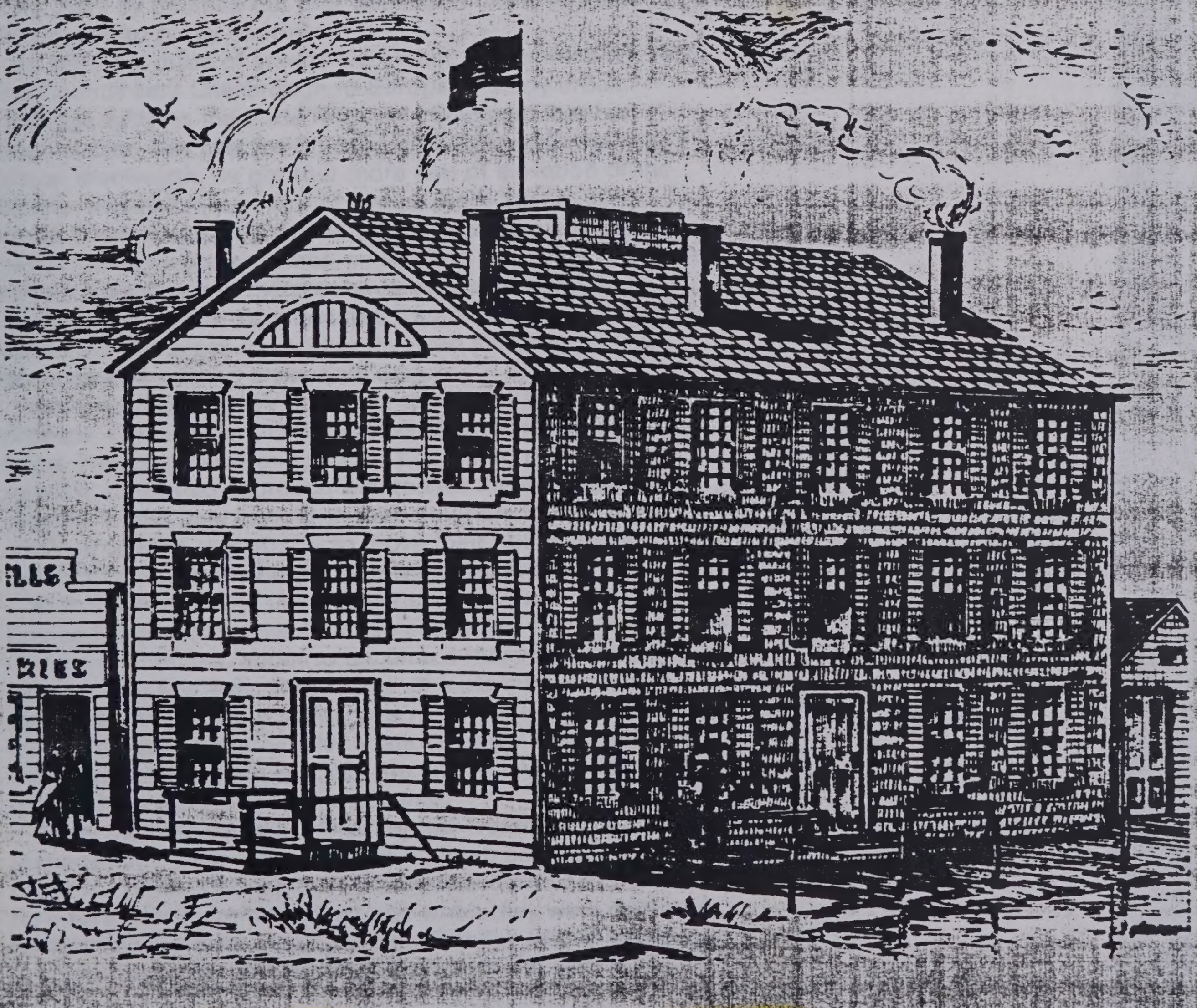
Or click here and print out the Certified Document Order Form.

Florence T. Sweet

Pg. 81

VOL. IX No. 2
WINTER 1976

Chicago Genealogist



The first Tremont Hotel, built in 1839 by Alanson Sweet, was a wooden structure at the northwest corner of Lake and Dearborn. The hotel burned in 1839.

Chgo. Public Lobb
Chicago

'Long John' made it three feet higher.

Although Chesbrough was able to get the streets elevated only about one-half as much as he wanted, it was enough. He was able to design a sewer system that worked. The drainage area was bounded by Division Street on the north, Reuben (now Ashland) on the west, North Street (now 16th Street) on the south, and by Lake Michigan. Since this required the sewers to be designed for a flatter grade, they could not maintain the velocity of flow necessary to be self-cleansing. Therefore, Chesbrough had to rely on adding water to flush periodically, or on hand-cleaning the sewers, both of which in the long run would be more expensive.

This plan was adopted by the Sewerage Board and presented to the Council on December 31, 1855. The public was alarmed about endangering the health of the city by sewers discharging into the river, but Chesbrough allayed their fears by pointing out that water from the lake could be introduced to purify the river.

In 1856, six miles of sewers were built. In the winter of 1856, the Council sent Chesbrough to Europe to study urban drainage systems there. He returned convinced that his original plan was best for Chicago. So, again with the help of Mayor Wentworth, he got four more feet of elevation of the streets, and five miles more of sewers were built in 1857. While Chesbrough's sewers improved sanitary conditions, havoc was wrought at homes, shops, and buildings where the streets rose nearly to the second floor. The occupants couldn't see across the street and to cross a thoroughfare or pass from one block to another involved climbing up and down steeply pitched stairs and ladders.

Various propositions were made to remedy this new problem. One was to fill the depressed land sites, making first floors into basements and second floors into main floors. Another suggested approach was to tear the city down, regrade it, and then rebuild. A third solution, for some with small structures, was simply to move their house or shop on rollers to another site beyond the regraded area.

At this time, another imaginative engineer from New England appeared on the Chicago scene. His name was George M. Pullman, about to become a manufacturer of railroad cars and later the founder of a planned industrial town. He thought the solution was relatively simple—just raise the buildings and put new foundations under them. Pullman was soon the laughing stock of the city as he was ridiculed for his impossible and insane scheme.

A few building owners, including the Tremont House management, were willing to give Pullman an opportunity to prove his point. The engineer promptly ordered one hundred turn-screw jacks from the East and when they were delivered, he hired a laborer to man each one of them. Within weeks the Tremont House was elevated to the new street level without

SYLVESTER
HOWARD
1834

360

{Certificate. No. 3429

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Sylvester Howard of Morgan County Illinois has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Springfield whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Sylvester Howard according to the provisions of the act of Congreſs of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the Northeast quarter of Section Fourteen in Township Fourteen north of Range Ten west, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Springfield Illinois containing Eighty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Sylvester Howard

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Sylvester Howard and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Sylvester Howard and to his heirs and aſsigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of December in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty and of the Independence of the United States the Fifty fifth.

By the President,

Commiſsioner of the General Land Office.

906899

[illegible]

"B" LIST No. 15618

PATENT No. 1104923
SEP 15 1939

Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States, General Land Office

Land Patent Report

(MORGAN) IL

1830

80 Acres

Home | Land Patent Search

Patent Description

IL0500__.360

Cancelled: N	**Document Nr. :** 3429	**Misc. Document Nr. :**
Patentee Name: HOWARD, SYLVESTER **Warrantee Name:**		
Authority: April 24, 1820: Cash Entry Sale (3 Stat. 566)		
Signature Present: N **Signature Date:** 12/1/30	**Metes/Bounds:** N **Survey Date:**	**Subsurface Reserved:** N
Land Office: SPRINGFIELD		**Comments:** PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT SEE SERIAL PATENT #1104923

Legal Land Descriptions

Nr.	Aliquot Parts	Sec/Blk	Township	Range	Fract. Sect.	Meridian	Acres	Counties
1	W½NE	14/	14-N	10-W	N	3RD PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN	80	MORGAN

The electronic image of the Federal land patent record described above is maintained by the BLM in a TIFF format. You will need an image viewer to view the document. Image viewer plug-ins are available that allow you to view documents within your web browser. However, if you do not have an image viewer plug-in, you may save the document on your computer and use any TIFF compatible image viewer. To get more information about obtaining freeware or low-cost image viewer plug-ins click here.

View the document or

View the document in a new window

Order Certified Document Online

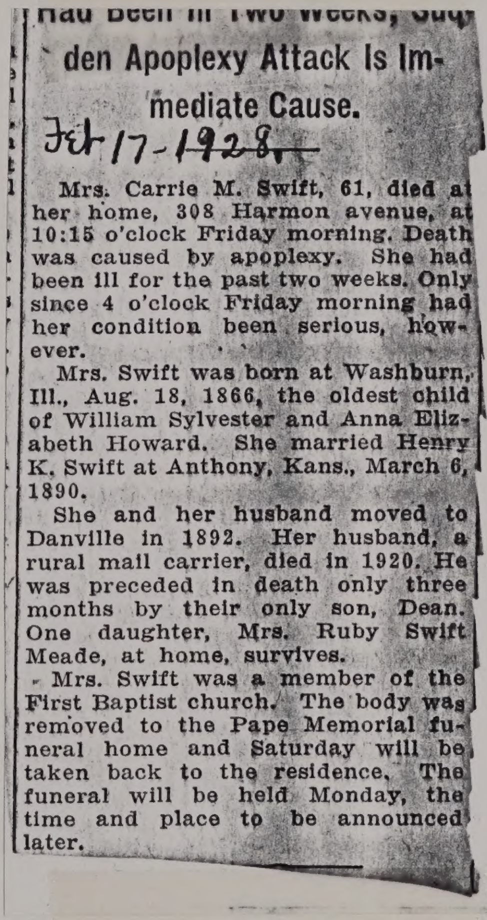
Or click here and print out the Certified Document Order Form.

CARRIE (HOWARD) SWIFT

b. 8-18-1866
at Washburn (WOODFORD)
ILL

d. 2-17-1928

dau. WM. SYLVESTER & ANNA ELIZ.
HOWARD



Had Been Ill Two Weeks, Sudden Apoplexy Attack Is Immediate Cause.

Feb 17-1928

Mrs. Carrie M. Swift, 61, died at her home, 308 Harmon avenue, at 10:15 o'clock Friday morning. Death was caused by apoplexy. She had been ill for the past two weeks. Only since 4 o'clock Friday morning had her condition been serious, however.

Mrs. Swift was born at Washburn, Ill., Aug. 18, 1866, the oldest child of William Sylvester and Anna Elizabeth Howard. She married Henry K. Swift at Anthony, Kans., March 6, 1890.

She and her husband moved to Danville in 1892. Her husband, a rural mail carrier, died in 1920. He was preceded in death only three months by their only son, Dean. One daughter, Mrs. Ruby Swift Meade, at home, survives.

Mrs. Swift was a member of the First Baptist church. The body was removed to the Pape Memorial funeral home and Saturday will be taken back to the residence. The funeral will be held Monday, the time and place to be announced later.

wife of Henry K. ~~[illegible]~~ SWIFT
ch: DEAN d. 1917
RUBY

from obituary

HAD BEEN ILL TWO WEEKS; SUFFERED APOPLEXY ATTACK IS IMMEDIATE CAUSE

17 February 1928 -- Mrs. Carrie M. SWIFT, 61, died at her home, 308 Hamilton Ave. at 10:15 o´clock Friday morning. Death was caused by apoplexy. She had been ill for the past two weeks. Only since 4: o´clock Friday morning had her condition been serious, however.

Mrs. SWIFT was born at Washburn, Illinois 18 August 1866, the oldest child of William Sylvester and Anna Elizabeth HOWARD. She married Henry K. SWIFT at Anthony, Kansas 6 March 1890.

She and her husband had moved to Danville in 1892. Her husband, a rural mail carrier, died in 1920. He was preceded in death only three months by their only son, Dean. One daughter, Mrs. Ruby SWIFT MEADE, at home, survives.

Mrs. SWIFT was a member of the First Baptist Church. The body was removed to the Page Memorial Funeral Home and Saturday will be taken back to the residence. The funeral will be held Monday, the time and place to be announced later.

* * * * *

1964

The LUSK HERALD
3 SEPT. 1964

Halfbacks: Steve Baribeau, David Boyd, Bob Taylor, Bob Bramlet an end, may also be used as a halfback. There is a possibility that Dick Weymouth will also be a contender for a starting halfback slot, but Zimmer says that as yet Weymouth has not been to Practice regularly.

Quarterback: Dick Baker, Ronnie Shoults, Bob Pfister.

Harry Howard Services Held In Manville Sat.

Funeral services for Harry D. Howard, 90, long-time resident of Manville, were held Saturday at 2:00 p.m. from the Manville Community Church with J. Wesley Libb officiating. Burial was in the Manville Cemetery.

Mr. Howard died at his home in Manville suddenly last Wednesday morning. He had not previously been ill.

The Rev. Ed Poser and Mrs. J. W. Libb sang, "Sweet Will of God" and "It is Well With My Soul". They were accompanied by Mrs. Con Showalter.

Pallbearers were: Louis Bowen, Al Knudsen, Alvin Alexander, Paul Sullivan, Art Rathbun and Marion Rasmussen.

Honorary pallbearers were: Walter Vanhorn, Lee Stoddard, Orville Dryer and Zeb Ward.

Harry Delos Howard was born at Chenoa, Ill. December 31, 1873 the son of Bradford and Rebecca Howard. At an early age he moved with his parents to Nebraska where he grew to manhood. September 18, 1901 he and Miss Neletta Pettet were married at her home in Chicago. They made their home in Lusk following the wedding and lived here until 1904 when they moved back to Nebraska, first to Fairfield and later to Atkinson.

In 1918 the family returned to Wyoming and have lived at Manville since that time. As a young man he joined the Baptist Church and at the time of his death he was a member of the Manville Community Church. For a number of years he taught music and directed choirs in addition to operating his jewelry business. He kept constantly at work at his trade until a few days before his death. His favorite pastime was playing checkers and his subtle humor and his gentle nature made him a favorite in the community.

He is survived by his wife, Neletta; three daughters, Mrs. Murrin Keenan of Pine Bluffs, Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville and Mrs. A. F. DeCastro of Lusk; two sons, Ross Howard of Cheyenne and Robert Howard of Redlands, Calif.; and 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Town Council Seeks
Gas Tax Revenue

The Lusk Town Council is proposing to levy a one cent per gallon tax on gasoline. A hearing on the proposed new tax has been set for September 21.

The tax is made possible because of a correction in the state statues that was made during the special session of the 37th legislature. Many of Wyoming municipalities are also making plans to

Monday Sept. 7

All Meat Franks 1-lb. pkg. 45¢
Corn King, Deep Smoked Corn Country Flavor.
Turkey Roasts Young Boneless lb. 89¢
Shenandoah Brand. Avg. Wt. 4 to 4½-lbs.
Game Hens Cornish 1¼-lb. size ea. 69¢
Shenandoah Brand. Grade A.
Ham Cubes Shish Kabob lb. 78¢
Prepared from fully cooked boneless hams.
Luncheon Meat Spiced 2-lb. can $1
Corn King Brand, Canned smoked cured cooked pork.
Big Bologna Sliced. lb. 39¢
Extra thick or thin, various amounts.
Shish Kabobs Beef. lb. 79¢
Made of U.S. Choice Grade Beef only.
Young Ducklings lb. 39¢
U.S. Dept. of Agric. Inspected and Grade A. 4-lb. and up avg.
Canned Hams 1½-lb. can $1.69
Midget, Hormel Brand, small fully cooked canned hams, require no refrigeration.

Bartlett Pears 4 lbs. 49¢
Colorado Grown. Juicy and flavorful. (Now is the time for canning . . . 20-lb. box $1.98)
Fresh Radishes 2 large bun. 15¢
Mild, snappy fresh.
Green Onions 2 bunches 15¢
Mild, sweet and tender.

Instant Rice Town House, 14-oz. pkg. 35¢
Long Grain, White
Stuffed Olives 3 5-oz. jars $1
Empress, Manzanillo Thrown
Dill Pickles Zippy Whole, 48-oz. gls. 49¢
Kosher Style
Aluminum Foil 59¢
Sliced Cheese 2 8-oz. pkgs. 59¢
Dutch Mill, American, Pimento, Swiss, Sharp
Sliced Cheese Dutch Mill, 12-oz. pkg. 43¢
American, 16 slices
Pork & Beans 4 No. 300 cans 49¢
Van Camp's
BBQ Sauce Kraft, Ranch Style 28-oz. gls. 49¢

Ha
Defatted, Skin
Camp
Jumb
Cut-u
Sliced
Co
Sweet, ten
local gro
10 ears
25%
On Garden
Garden Hose,
tilizers, Tools,
While supply l
all merchandis
Slic
Safeway B
Fig
Pap
Kai

Page 7, The Lusk Herald, September 3, 1964

PG 1, THE LUSK HERALD
SEPT. 3 - 1964
HARRY HOWARD
[illegible] + BRADFORD HOWARD

Here and There in Manville

By Mrs. Clair Frye

MRS. BAUGHN TAKES PART IN FAIR EVENTS

Mrs. Jessie Baughn returned home Monday after spending a week in Douglas. She worked at the Pioneer Building and took part in the pioneer program. She also rode in the parade both days. She was a house guest of Mrs. Virginia Tardy.

HARRY HOWARD WAS A LONG-TIME RESIDENT

The Manville Community wishes to express deep sympathy to Mrs. Howard and family on the death of her husband, Harry Howard. A long-time citizen and friend of this community, he will be greatly missed.

FORMER RESIDENTS VISIT HERE SUNDAY

Mrs. Imo Albord and daughter Jeni of Cheyenne and Mrs. Pearl Cox Bross and daughter Essie of Omaha called on Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Rasmusen Sunday. They are all former residents of Manville.

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. Bud Hester called on Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bowen Sunday evening.

Bill Holden of Alliance was a week-end guest of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Glandt. Friday Mr. Holden and Mr. Glandt attended the fair at Douglas. Mr. Holden is Glandt's brother. Sunday the Glandts and Mr. Holden toured Fort Laramie.

Mrs. Tessie Valentine called on Mrs. Orval Dryer, Monday morning.

Mr. and Mrs. Bud Hughes called on Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bowen and Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Bowen Thursday.

Mr. and Mrs. George Mundschenk called on Mrs. Emma Tschacher Monday evening.

Mrs. Tessie Valentine, Mrs. Rachel Schuricht and Mrs. Nita Lashmett called on Mrs. Elizabeth Sharp Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bringham and Bob were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kittelman Sunday.

Mrs. Tillie Valentine of Lost Springs called on Mrs. Elizabeth Sharp Thursday.

Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Bowen were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Bud Hester and family Sunday.

Mrs. Kenny Gaukel called on Mrs. A. C. Frye Monday afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. George Mundschenk attended the parade in Douglas Friday.

Mr. and Mrs. Mance Doane and family of Lander and Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Baughn called on Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Allsup Saturday evening.

The Rev. Ed Poser was an overnight guest in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Knudsen Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Jim Meuller of Riverton were week-end guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Alexander.

Mr. and Mrs. Jim Meuller, Mr. and Mrs. Arlo Bowen and Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bowen were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Alexander Sunday. Afternoon callers were Mr. and Mrs. Prosper Etchemendy and family, Mrs. Leah Winder, Mr. and family of Lead, So. Dak.

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bowen spent a few days sightseeing and fishing in the Black Hills and Devil's Tower area.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Wilkison and family were supper guests of Mr. and Mrs. Cliff Wilkison and family Monday.

The high winds broke down a large Chinese Elm tree in Mrs. Elizabeth Sharp's yard.

Mr. and Gerald Hicks were week-end guests of Mr. and Louis Bowen.

Mr. and Mrs. Art Kittelman and children of Brush, Colo. were houseguests at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kittelman. Mrs. Clarence Bringham, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Bringham and Frankie and Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hubbard, Paul and Kenny also called at the Kittelman home.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Lamb and family were supper guests of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Ward and Beth Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Patton called on Mr. and Mrs. Gene Patton of Wheatland Sunday.

Callers at the Lloyd Miller home Saturday were: Mr. and Mrs. Walt Johnson and Jean, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Lancster and family of Yoder, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Johnson and family, and Mr. and Mrs. Rueben Johnson and family.

Mrs. Mary Tschacher called on Mrs. Clarence Patton Tuesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kittelman were overnight guests at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Leeling and family of Scottsbluff Friday. Mr. and Mrs. Art Kittelman and family of Brush, Colo. were also there.

Mr. and Mrs. Dale Newshum and family of Lincoln, Nebr. were week-end guests of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Patton.

Mr. and Mrs. Donald Stasch and daughters of Crawford, and Mr. and Mrs. Jim Moss called on Mrs. Rose Moss Sunday

Mrs. Te
land is spe
ing relative

Mr. and
were dinne
Mrs. Oscar
Friday.

Mr. and
schenk and
to Casper S

Mr. and
family calle
Orval Dryer
enroute hom
Quebec, Cana

Mr. and
called on M
Patton Saturd

Miss Sarah
Florence Birch
Miss Birch has
after attending
at the L.D.S.
Salt Lake City

Mrs. Lee St
Mr. and Mrs.
Douglas to wa
day.

Mrs. Don
Coallow called
Lee Stoddard

Hat Cree

(By Mrs.

Mrs. Clara Di
rie Ruda, Mrs. C
and Mr. and Mr
ham visited at th
Wednesday. With
Mrs. Fae Lynn,
ing Mrs. Lynns b

The Ed Cooks,
Gerings and the
sons attended the
Douglas Friday.

Mrs. Speck Black
jor surgery in D
in Cheyenne Augus
remained until Satu
stayed with

First again

Truck Hoists

332697

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF ILLINOIS, COOK COUNTY. } ss.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,

To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

Marriage may be Celebrated between Mr. Harry D. Howard of Lusk in the County of Converse and the State of Wyoming of the age of 27 years and Miss Nelletta E. Pettet of Chicago in the County of Cook and State of Ills of the age of 26 years.

Witness, PHILIP KNOPF, County Clerk and Clerk of the County Court of said Cook County, and the Seal thereof, at my office in Chicago, this 17 day of September A. D. 1904

Philip Knopf
County Clerk and Clerk of the County Court.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, COUNTY OF COOK. } ss.

I, C. G. Kindred, Minister of the Gospel hereby certify that Mr. Harry D. Howard and Miss Nelletta E. Pettet were united in Marriage by me at Chicago in the County of Cook and State of Illinois, on the Eighteenth day of September, 1904

C. G. Kindred
Minister

STANLEY T. KUSPER, JR.
County Clerk

STATE OF ILLINOIS \
County of Cook, / ss.

I, STANLEY T. KUSPER, JR., County Clerk of the County of Cook, in the State aforesaid, and Keeper of the Records and Files of said County, do hereby certify that the attached is a true and correct copy of the original Record on file, all of which appears from the records and files in my office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed the Seal of the County of Cook, at my office in the City of Chicago, in said County.

Stanley T. Kusper Jr.
County Clerk

1901

From: CHERRYVALE REPUBLICAN, September 20, 1889, page 3

KASAS

THE TRADES CARNIVAL

A Full List of the Participants.

TWO THOUSAND DOLLAR COSTUME.

Description of the Costumes Worn.

The Trades Carnival which was held at the Opera House Friday and Saturday evenings of last week, Sept. 13 and 14, was decidedly one of the very best entertainments ever given in Cherryvale by home talent. Fifty-two young ladies participated, representing by their handsome costumes the different business houses in the city. All branches of business were not represented, but the stage room was overly crowded as it was, and the beauty of the display would have been marred by more representatives. The costumes were all neat and tasty, and several of them quite expensive. When the hour of 8 arrived, on Friday evening, the Opera House was well filled by the leading people of the city, and at 8.30 the companies, six in number, headed by their drill master, Mr. A. G. Hall, marched in single file from the drill hall to the Opera House, and soon after companies 1, 2, and 3, appeared on the stage amid uproarous applause and went through with a very pleasing drill, which was closed by a hollow square being formed and a "parade rest" position taken. Compaines 4, 5, and 6, then filed on to the stage and were greeted with cheers. They were drilled separately a few moments and then the entire six companies were manipulated in a manner to reflect great credit on Mr. Hall and the young ladies. Applause greeted many of the handsome movements, which, considering the crowded condition of the stage, were performed remarkable well. The companies were headed as follows: No. 1, by Miss Carfie Prewitt; No. 2, by Miss Minnie Newton; No. 3, Miss Luetta Bell; No. 4, by Miss Addie Plowman; No. 5, Mrs. C. A. Paxson; No. 6, by Mrs. J. C. Hockett. Much praise is due to Mr. A. J. Hall for his excellent training and the admirable manner in which he conducted the entire performance.

Mrs. J. T. Howard is also deserving of special praise and notice for her untiring and indefatigable efforts to make the Carnival the grand success it proved to be. The young ladies of the "Peak Family," under whose auspicies the Carnival was given, desire to especially thank Mrs. Howard, Mr. Hall, the young ladies who costumed and the business men who were represented, for their assistance and encouragement.

The refreshments served on Friday evening consisted of ice cream, cake, fruit etc. On Saturday evening no refreshments were served, and the drilling was interspersed by a recitation by Mrs. C. O. Wright and also one by Mrs. J. C. Hockett, after which the competitive drill took place, resulting in a victory for Company No. 2, headed by Miss Minnie Newton. The judges were Mayor C. A. Mitchell, Hon. Revilo Newton and Mr. W. C. Logan. Each company did nicely, but the judges saw a little more accuracy and precision of movement in No. 2, than in either of the others.

The entertainment was highly gratifying to all concerned and reflects much credit on the young ladies composing the "Peak Family" of the Baptist church. The gross receipts were about $50, which will probably leave a net profit of about $35 for the family—the Peak Family.

DESCRIPTION OF THE COSTUMES.

Prewitt & Co's. dry-goods house was represented by Miss Carrie Prewitt. She was dressed in an evening dress of black silk with an over-dress of Valenciennes lace. On the right side of the skirt was a panel of light blue plush, which was decorated with kid gloves, napkins, handkerchiefs, arosine, etc., and was caught up with brilliants and bells with silver tinsel. From the panel, across the front of the dress, was a white brocaded, a pink satin and a sea-green surah scarf. The pink scarf came around to the back of dress and was fastened with a brilliant pin. The sash was fringed at the ends with balls of silver and gold tinsel. The green scarf which was short, hung over the pink just at the left side, near the back, and they were

2.

1889

caught together with brilliant pins. The white came directly over the front and hung in a fan shaped bow near the bottom of the dress. At the bottom of the skirt, between the white and pink sash, was an open white satin fan. Back of skirt was covered with a white lace curtain over which notions were artistically pinned with many colored pins. The bodice had low neck and short sleeves. Bracelets of spools of embroidery silk, necklace of brilliants long white silk mitts. Back of bodice trimmed with different colôred jet trimming, and veiling, from shoulder down to waist. A long white veil was pinned to each shoulder and hung down over back of the dress. Hair decorated with brilliant pins. In the hand a fan upon which appeared the firm's name.

Montgomery County Bank was represented by Miss Minnie Newton, who carried a star shaped banner, with name of the Bank in gold letters. Her dress white embroidered mull with satin bodice trimmed with bonds, drafts, checks, certificates of stock etc. Representing many thousands of dollars of securities belonging to this popular Bank. While this display was elegant and very valuable, the Bankers exercised caution, as nothing but such securities were used, as could have been replaced, and payment stopped on them, had the whole lot been destroyed. Miss Newton did credit to the great corporation she represented.

Miss Luetta Bell, the worthy representative of Miss Riley's millinery store, wore a handsome black silk with white satin sash. She was profusely decorated with red, gray and blue ostrich plumes. [illegible] masterpiece of art, which jauntily set off her very rich, and becoming costume. Trimmings in lace and gold completed this handsome costume.

The Southern Kansas Division of the A. T. & S. F. road was represented by Miss Addie Plowman, who was very handsomely and appropriately attired in a cream and blue satin, draped with Railroad Posters, photographs of switch engine, banner with A. T. & S. F. thereon in gold. A conductor's cap, silver lantern and burnished punches helped to complete a very attractive costume. Miss Addie proved an admirable representative of that mammoth corporation.

The First National Bank was represented by Mrs. C. A. Paxson, whose costume was literally a mass of gold and currency, amounting in the aggregate to several thousand dollars. She wore a shield-shaped helmet of black with silver edge. "First National Bank" on front in gold, broad band of ten dollar gold pieces, necklace of two and a half gold pieces. bracelets of five dollar gold pieces, girdle of twenty dollar gold pieces, shoulder straps of $2.50, $5.00 $10 and $20 gold picces, lappels of collar, $2.50, $5, $10 and $20. On front of skirt a frame of $20 gold pieces, thirty-one in number, in shape of a pyramid. Top of skirt in front, below belt, one hundred dollar bills. Helmet trimmed with new Treasury notes of various denominations. Ruching for neck, cuffs and breast trimmings made of new Treasury notes. Skirt trimmed with small fans and other devices made of currency, lithographed drafts, certificates of deposit, etc. Right side of Skirt, broad plush panel on which, in large diamond dust letters, were the words: "First National Bank." Left side same in gold buttons. Mrs. Paxson was the observed of all observers, and did credit to the coporation she represented.

J. C. Hockett & Co., dealers in drugs, medicines, paints, oils etc, were represented by Mrs. Charles Hockett, who was very handsomely attired. She wore a baby blue satin skirt trimmed in tooth brushes. White satin overdress trimmed around the neck and down the front with sponges, and shamois skin. Front paniers trimmed in 1-2 ounce vials, necklace of drachme vials tied with blue ribbon. From left shoulder was suspended a reticule of white beaded net over blue containing patent medicine, artist materials, Florida water etc. Hair worn Grecian dressed with drachme vials, White silk mitts to shoulders, with shoulder knots of blue satin ribbon. In her right hand was carried a morter. White hat of plumes and tipps, in the front a blue band bearing the letters in gilt—"Hockett".

Miss Ella Allison did justice to M. L. Tanner's harness shop in a snuff colored, lap-robe dress ornamented with sash trimmed in celluloid harness rings of assorted sizes.

3.

1889

Combination leather and webb belt from which dangled bridles, curry combs, stirrups, etc. She looked charming in a cow-boy hat, which, with a whip in her right hand, completed her toilet.

C. C. Kincaid's Emporium was represented by Miss Ollie Hummel. Her dress was of white India linen, profusely decorated in front with fan shaped silk handkerchiefs, and on left side with kid gloves and silk ribbons of all the colors of the rainbow ending in tassels. Banner of black with firm name there on.

Miss Carrie Clotfelter looked extremely cute as the representative of Clotfelter & Booth's clothing house. She wore a Prince Albert coat, tall silk hat, carried a nobby cane and over her shoulder hung a tourist's satchel. In her right hand she held aloft a cross surmounted by a gilt star with the words "Clothing House" in bold letters below. Miss Carrie did full justice to the occasion.

The Roller Mills, by Miss Laura Hutchinson, were well represented. Flower sacks deftly arranged composed her dress, a jaunty cap of bolting cloth graced her head and a collar of same material completed a pretty costume.

Smith & Kring's grocery was represented by Miss Florence Corser, in white dress, black sash, firm name in gilt; panel on right side decorated with rice and dried apples. Left side trimmed in cookies, crackers, etc, front in candies, chewing gum, boquet of stringbeans, necklace of candy, lower front fringed in candy.

The Santa Fe Round House was represented by Miss Orvilla Corser in a becoming white dress, black fan, red sash, with Round House in gilt letters. A fringe of wiping waste served as an ornament. A natty conductor's cap adorned her head and she carried red, white, and blue signal lanterns and signal flags.

Miss Ella Killion, the "Racket" representative, wore a white flannel skirt with dark hand painted panel in front, on which the firm's name was emblazoned in diamond dust letters. A back drapery of towels, bodice decorated with a water colored silk sash. Velvet cap, ornamented with gold pins. Carried a fan of velvet, trimmed with lace collars, ribbons, gloves and the word "Racket" in spangles.

I. N. Kesselring's shoe shop was admirably represented by his daughter, Miss Addie, who wore a head dress of morocco leather ornamented with shoe nails, thread, awls etc. Her dress was white, belt of red leather to which was attached tools belonging to the shoe trade. Boot fronts decorated bottom of dress. Midway of skirt was a broad band of red leather, on which, in large silver letters, was the word "Kesselring," and pictures of shoes in silver. Very neat.

Howard & Son was represented by Miss Lizzie Howard. She wore a white Marseilles, with vest front of lace ornamented with breastpins and different designs of rosebud dishes, beaded picture frames, etc. Necklace of gold with a tin tea strainer for a charm. Gold bracelets and oxidized silver hair ornaments. The skirt was tastefully decorated with ruffles of clothes-pins at the bottom; a red panel on the right side ornamented with a tin soap saver, coffee pot, large tin spoon, pie pans, bread toaster, egg beater, silver knives, forks, spoons, etc. A diagonal panel of red across the front of skirt with "99-cent Store" thereon in letters of diamond dust, below this, lace collars, hose, doll baby, toys etc. The left side was trimmed with napkins, 'kerchiefs, cigars, mugs and other toys.

Keller's Bakery, by Nancy Rountree, was represented as all good bakeries should be, in a pleasing and praise-worthy manner. She was dressed in black, carried a sure enough bread pan, and wore samples of Mr. Keller's excellent cakes and cookies. Her pretty white sash, with the firm name thereon in attractive letters, finished a well arranged costume.

S. A. Brown & Co's. lumber department was represented by Miss Mattie Sweet. Her dress was of dark material, probably silk, upon which appeared samples of brackets, mouldings, shingles, lath, brick, tile, paints, etc. A white sash, with the firm name in gold, completed her unique costume.

The Grain department of S. A. Brown & Co., received proper attention by Miss Ella Foster, who was arrayed in a handsome brown suit, relieved by a tasty white silk sash, upon which the firm name appeared in gold letters. Orna-

4.

1889

ments in corn, wheat, oats, castor beans, flax, millet, and a necklace and bracelets of corn, made up an attractive costume.

Smith & Kring's meat market was taken care of by Miss Julia Funk, who wore a tan colored dress, butcher's apron. Her ornaments were, a butcher knife, bologna sausage, etc. A black sash with firm name in gilt letters ornamented her shoulders. In her right hand she carried a meat saw, in her left a steel.

Miss Nettie Flowers neatly represented M. J. Flowers' coal yard. Her costume was black with low bodice and short sleeves. Side panels of white with the words "M. J. Flowers, Coal Dealer," in huge black letters. Around the bodice and sleeves was the word "Coal" in large white letters. Black sash with the word "Coal" in white letters, and a cap of black with the word "Coal" in white letters.

J. W. Taylor & Co., dealers in meats, groceries and produce, had, in Miss Emily Hiner, an able representative. She wore a white costume, with a right panel representing a "porker", and a string of crackers, cookies and dried apples on left panel. Fastened to her belt were apples, peaches, lemons, oranges, box of candies and a buckle of gum. A necklace of fancy candies, right hand bracelet of chocolate and left of gum; epaulets of spice and candies. In her right hand a butcher's knife and in the left a steel.

J. H. Butler's hardware store was represented by Miss Alice Black, who wore a handsome black dress decorated with fringe made of nails, and ornamented tastefully with toasters, graters, egg beaters, spoons, knives, forks, pans, cake cutters, skimmers and numerous other articles.

The Creamery, that newly started but important institution, was gracefully represented by Miss Cora Allison in a becoming white cheese cloth dress, ornamented with black and white letters, butter pans and paddles, and cheese. A red silk sash added much to the pleasing costume.

W. D. Wood's grocery and produce department was represented by Miss Luel Wood arrayed in white, with panel at the side of black, upon which appeared the words rice, tea, coffee and the initials of the proprietor. Decorated with candies, gum, beans, crackers, cookies, potatoes, coffee, apples, lemons, cigars and labeled with advertisements: Dwights' Soda, Pearline, Ivory Soap, etc., and carrying a banner with W. D. Wood's grocery advertisement thereon.

W. D. Wood s dry goods department was represented by Miss Weddie Wood in a costume of black Henrietta cloth decorated with satins, silks, fans, handkerchiefs, towels, thread, ribbons, napkins, hose, gloves, mitts. Hair ornamented with hair ornaments. Carried a fan with W. D. Wood's advertisement thereon.

Miss Lydia Atkisson appeared as the representative of J. H. Butler's clothing house and gents furnishing emporium, fashionably attired in a gents coat, vest, shirt and hat. Mahogany colored skirt trimmed with border of gents ties, white silk handkerchiefs, collars and cuffs were scattered over it in profusion. A costly umbrella was deftly carried, while a colored eyeglass, through which she viewed the audience, added distinction to the distinguished looking representative. A handsome blue sash graced her person, upon which was emblazoned in gold letters the name of the firm.

The grocery house of R. M. Corser was represented by Miss Ethel Corser, who wore a dress of white embroidery, with plain panels down each side with black strip across the end, ornamented with white beans, green coffee and rice. The white was trimmed in cloves, candy, onions, potatoes, tomatoes, apples, crackers, lemons and gingersnaps. The front of dress was neatly trimmed with candy and chewing gum, the back with coffee papers, soap and salmon labels; the waist with candy, cloves, cinnamon and a strip of black, from the right shoulder to left side with "R. M. Corser" printed in rice.

1889

The Fair was represented by Miss Fronia Wright in white robe dress, blue sash, with name of firm in gilt letters. Black panel embroidered with rice and beans. Ornaments, clothes wringer, clothes sacks, wash board, pail. Necklace of candy; hat covered with cabbage and tomatoes; dress with crackers, soap, pipes, whisp brooms [illegible]

Mrs. S. A. Dodds', millinery house was ably represented by Miss Nellie Bennett, costumed as follows: White India Linen dress, adorned on the right side with a navy blue velvet panel and on the left by a red satin panel, front ornamented with bows of ribbon, sash of surah, red, cream and blue; mammoth leghorn, trimmed in tips, lace and flowers. Bird on each shoulder.

The Cherryvale REPUBLICAN was represented by Miss Rilla Sparr, who was arrayed in a handsome bluish green paper suit, with bracelets and necklace of new type wired together for the purpose. A fan to match suit upon which the word "REPUBLICAN" appeared in black letters. Pointed belt with name of paper thereon. Cap also to match.

Miss Laura Sweet represented the dry goods department of "The Fair" the first night in white lace dress over pink, green surah sash, blue silk mitts to shoulders, necklace of steel bangles, bracelets of pearl buttons, ribbons and handkerchief on shoulders. Hat made of white feather fan, trimmed in lace ties and ruching. Ornaments in the hair. Second night, wore a costume of red and green plush, black silk lace yoke and sash. Cap of old gold plush with rope silk tassels. Badge with "The Fair" printed on it in gilt letters. Carried white satin fan.

The Notion department of "The Fair" was represented by Miss Lelia Campbell who wore a dress the first night made of lace curtains with Turkish towel front and red handkerchief sleeves. Left side panel of bordered towels, decorated with combs, right side embellished with handkerchiefs napkins, hose and kid gloves. Around the waist a sash of white napkins with red border. White silk mitts, necklace of spools of silk, sleeves tied with blue and green ribbon, hat of white Turkish toweling and swans down. Second night Miss Lelia represented the notions in a dress of satin and plush; the front, peacock blue plush with side panels of canary satin, back of blue plush and orange satin, low neck waist of canary satin, with cream colored silk lace yoke, blue silk mitts to the shoulders, a bow of blue ribbon on one shoulder and one of pink on the other. pink ribbon sash, badge of light blue, with "The Fair" inscribed thereon, diagonally across front of skirt, front of waist heavily ornamented with jewelry.

Miss Elta Atherton, represented E. D. Caudry's implement and seed house. She wore a white dress with an over dress of beautiful lap robes, decorated with pictures of machinery and vegetables. Carried a whip with a banner representing the firm.

H. K. Swift's store was represented by Miss Stella Ball, who wore a plain white dress, the puffs on the sleeves of which were of bordered handkerchiefs. On the right side of skirt was a panel of black muslin on which the name of the firm appeared in letters of rice; on the opposite side was another panel of bordered handkerchiefs. The front of dress was embellished with loops and bows of pink and blue ribbon. She also wore a pretty sash of orange colored cashmere.

The costume of Miss Mattie Cobb, the representative of Asdel's Post Office Book Store, was neatly and tastefully ornamented with envelopes, marking tags, pencils, penholders, small books, tablets, holiday cards, and epaulets; the latter in the shape of crossed meerschaum pipes. Miss Cobb's hair was dressed with colored pencils and penholdes and these, together with the items mentioned above and such others as tooth brushes, fishing tackle, hand mirrors and an appropriately inscribed banner, combined to make her appearance do honor both to herself and the establishment she represented.

L. F. Cramer, the photographer, was represented by Miss Myra Cramer. She wore black satin, red sash, and had 13 fine photographs artistically arranged on her person. Her costume did her credit.

Logan Bros., had an excellent representative in Miss Amy Rice, who was becomingly costumed. Conspicous on her pale pink dress was a handsome panel of dark velvet, ornamented in unique designs of candy. A boquet of cigars, decorations of paper napkins, bracelets of nuts, headdress of paper, ear-rings of candy and a sash with the firm name in gold letters thereon completed a very pretty costume.

Mae Sweet represented Toy Bros'. carriage factory. She wore a pink dress trimmed in horse shoes and horse shoe nails. Patent leather belt, collar, cuffs and side panel on which the firm's name appeared in gold letters. A bronzed horse shoe on each shoulder set off her unique costume.

The farmers had in Miss Hattie Lowell, a very sweet and pretty representative. She wore a neatly fitting dress of white Victoria Lawn, trimmed in different kinds of grain, with necklace and bracelets of same. The farmers of Cherry Valley owe Miss Lowell many thanks for the charming manner in which she represented them.

Miss Laura Gault represented the Cherryvale *Champion*. She was appropriately attired in a dress constructed of newspapers, and set off by a sash with the word "*Champion*" thereon in zig-zag gilt letters.

G. A. Butler's jewelry store was represented by Miss Flo Sweet. She wore a black dress, blue brocaded satin sash, with firm name thereon in gilt letters, and fastened at the waist with gold lace pins. A girdle of watches and napkin rings, a panel of knives and forks on the right side. Gold chains and rings draped artistically across the front of skirt on a background of blue plush. Epaulets of teaspoons, sugar shells, and mustard spoons, and reveres of gold chains on the front of the bodice. Gold necklace, chains, rings, and bracelets. Miss Flo Sweet looked love- [illegible]

GOLD NECKLACE CHAINS, RINGS
AND BRACLETS. MISS FLO SWEET
LOOKED LOVELY AND DID HONORS
TO THE FIRM SHE REPRESENTED

represented.

Mrs. J. C. Adams' dressmaking establishment was represented by Miss Emma Hill, who wore a dress of black and pink sateen, black lace and pink ribbon. Pink silk Toque with pink tips. Colored figures cut out and sewed together to form panel. Model tied with pink ribbon across left shoulder.

Wells Fargo Express was represented by Miss L. May Adams. Dress of blue and cream sateen, cream lace and cream ribbons. Fargo messenger cap and sack of small packages, money envelopes, tied on strap of sack which hung over the left shoulder and under right arm. Very neatly and appropriately attired.

A. J. Pitzer's drug, wall-paper and jewelry store was represented by Miss Kate Orr, dressed in oriental splendor with waist composed of blue tissue paper, with vest of crimson flock; flowing sleeves trimmed with sponges. The front breadth of the skirt was blue, gilt and crimson striped wall-paper, trimmed at the bottom with a pointed piece of crimson flock and in each point was placed curtain rings of steel and bronze. The side gores were of the crimson flock beautifully lettered in gilt. The back was of dark material trimmed around the bottom with a deep border of gilt, blue and crimson wall-paper. Over the back hung a sash and loops of blue tissue paper. She also wore a Fountleroy collar of Conory tissue; Tam O'Shanter cap, crown of blue tissue, band of flock elaborately trimmed in capsule beads and white felt corn plasters. For jewelry she wore a heavy gold necklace with a diamond cross, watches, pins, bracelets, rings and epaulets of pocket books and chains.

Frank Yeager's barber shop was represented by Miss Nettie Pearson who was becomingly dressed in red, white and blue, with red, white and blue cap and sash. A panel of razors adorned one side of dress. She carried a banner of blue plush with the name of the proprietor inscribed thereon.

1887.

E. B. Wood's handsome shoe emporium was ably represented by his daughter, Miss Effie, who wore a white embroidered mull dress with a black silk bodice trimmed with button hooks, and a girdle of button hooks on each end of which was an infant's shoe. Necklace and bracelets of shoe buttons and an infant's shoe on each shoulder. The hair was ornamented with button hooks uniquely arranged. A panel of shoes on one side of dress, and in front a panel with the proprietor's name thereon in shoe buttons.

Miss Bertha Morning represented Morning Bros., dealers in furniture. She wore a white dress, golden brown plush sash fringed with gilt curtain rings. Plate of furniture cuts on one side and a gilt ornamented paper pocket on the other side. Carried a handsome gilt tipped curtain pole covered with blue plush.

Miss Frank Reed, who represented "Edmondson, The Tailor" wore a suit of dark and white. On the front of dark skirt in letters of gold was the name "Edmondson The Tailor." On each side of skirt was drawn in gold, a coat, and around the edge of skirt was a border of his advertising cards. The waist, fashioned after the Grecian Models, was of dark and white,—across the white front was the name "Edmondson." She carried a pair of shears in her hand.

Miss Eva Quick represented telegraphy dressed in white Indian linen, with a telegraph wire girdle, a telegraph instrument on each end of girdle, also one on each shoulder. Head adorned with a gilt crown.

The Hardware house of H. T. Wright & Son was represented by Mrs. C. O. Wright, who wore a red dress, low neck and short sleeves, trimmed with cream lace, with gloves to match. Necklace of padlocks and chains, shoulders draped with brass chains and small nickel padlocks, epaulets of tin cups. Girdle and sash of chains, decorated with pocket scissors and silver plated forks—revolver protruding from belt. Skirt trimmed with pepper boxes, nutmeg graters, pattie pans, keys, rattle boxes, match safes, etc. Bracelets of padlocks and chain. Carried tin pan the inscription on which was "Wright & Son." Mrs. Wright's costume attracted general attention from the fact that it was an ample and faithful exhibit of the business she represented.

Prewitt & Co's., grocery department was represented by Miss Lottie Prewitt, clad in a wine colored silk dress, low neck and short sleeves; bodice trimmed with cream lace, skirt with black velvet panels. A band of crackers around lower edge of skirt, relieved by a border of clothes pins. On the right side panel were the words "Coffee," "Rice," and "Sugar," made of each article. On the left side panel were oranges, candy, nuts, apples and potatoes. A necklace of eggs graced the ensemble. The front of dress was artistically decorated with toilet soap and dried apples, and from the right shoulder hung packages of smoking tobacco, and from the left, packages of bird seed. Bracelets of dried apples. A crown, decorated with cigars, on which was the name "Prewitt," adorned her head. Hair trimmed with flowers and cabbage leaves.

A Trades Carnival without young Zeke Howard would be a tame affair indeed. Young Zeke, not to be outdone by the young ladies, donned a becoming petticoat attire, covered his face and hands with burnt cork, and appeared as the representative of Uncle Tommy Teel, the colored gentleman who has a corner on the slop trade in this city. Zeke was rigged for business, having fastened a nail keg to a toy wagon, which he drew behind him in his march about the stage. His appearance was always the signal for uproarious applause. Zeke you made a hit.

[illegible]

EW/obit/Ralph

copy of newspaper clipping dated about 2 June 1917

AUTOMOBILE KILLS CHILD

Little Ralph, 4-year old son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. HOWARD, was almost instantly killed at the family home in this city at 6 o´clock Saturday evening.

An older brother was taking the automobile out of the garage when the child ran in and in trying to climb on the running board fell and a front wheel of the heavy car passed over his body crushing his life out.

No blame is in any way attached to the driver. He did not see his little brother nor was he aware that he was anywhere near the car.

The child was carried into the house and died in a few minutes.

Ralph Seton HOWARD, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. HOWARD was born 13 June 1913, died Saturday afternnon 2 June 1917. Thus on the coming 13th of this month, he would have been 4 years of age. The father and mother, 3 boys and 3 girls, together with the grandparents and uncle mourn the early death of their little one.

The ~~symptany~~ SYMPATHY of all go out to them in their sad ~~breavement~~. bereavement x

The little body was laid at rest in Woodlawn cemetery of ~~[DeRidder, Louisiana]~~ at 3 o´clock Monday afternoon, following funeral services at the Presbyterian church conducted by the pastor, Rev. Lloyd CUNNINGHAM.

* * *

of Atkinson (Holt) Nebraska

INDIVIDUAL DATA

RIN:101

Name:John Solon WOOLEY　Sex:M　ID No:
Birth:20 Jun 1902　Place:Chicago,Cook,IL
Chr:　Place:
Death:27 Nov 1976　Place:Berrien Springs,Berrien,MI
Burial: Nov 1976　Place:Benton Harbor,Berrien,MI

Father:Charles Luther WOOLEY-94　Mother:Martha Abigail SWEET-89

MARRIAGE(S)

26 Sep 1995　Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
51	Helen BURKLAND-225	25 Dec 1925
52	Elsie SWANSON-226	28 Dec 1954

NOTES FOR JOHN SOLON WOOLEY

26 Sep 1995　Page 1

mar (1) Helen Burkland ended in div 1953; no ch
mar (2) Elsie Swanson; no ch
d Berrien Gen Hosp Berrien Springs MI
bur North Shore Memory Gardens Benton Harbor MI

VITAL RECORDS
existing [illegible] 1849 MASS

HOLMES, Joanna Adams, June 2, 1725. P. R. 18.
John, Nov. 13, 1719. P. R. 18.
John, s. Church and Charity, at Middleboro, Mar. 4, 1796. P. R. 18.
John Mason, s. David and Hannah [(Wilbur). P. R. 18.], July 23, 1837 [1838. P. R. 18.].
Lewis F., s. Rufus T. and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1834.
Lucy A., d. twin, Church and Charity, at Middleboro, June 28, 1815. P. R. 18.
Lydia, d. twin, Church and Charity, at Middleboro, June 28, 1815. P. R. 18.
Mercy, d. Church and Charity, Jan. 16, 1807. P. R. 18.
Sarah Joan (Homes), d. David, farmer, and Hannah [(Wilbur). P. R. 18.], Sept. 13, 1843.
Thomas, s. Church and Charity, at Middleboro, Dec. 7, 1791. P. R. 18.

HOPKINS, Almira, d. Elisha and Hannah, July 12, 1804.

HOWARD, Daniel Hudson, s. Adham and Lois, Feb. 14, 1814.

HUNT, Eunice, d. Quinsey and Eunice, Nov. 30, 1797.
Henreatta Maria, d. Quincy, jr., and Peddy, July 3, 1822.
Quincy, s. Quincy and Eunice, Mar. 28, 1796.

JANES, Mary E., d. John, laborer, and Mary, Oct. 28, 1847.
——, d. John, farmer, Apr. 1, 1844.

JOHNSON, Cynthia Ann, July 4, 1839. P. R. 16.
Hannah F., d. William, laborer, and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1847.

JONES, Edward Francis, s. Francis and Mariah, Oct. 30, 1824.
William Earle, s. William and Susan Jane Anderson, June 16, 1848. P. R. 7.

KEEN, ——, d. Caroline, Nov. 11, 1849.

KEITH, Lucius Allen s. Allen and [Betsey. in pencil.], Feb. 24, 1820.

KING, Andrew, s. Artemas and Sally [(Byram). P. R. 11.], Sept. 30, 1837.
Artemas, Sept. 7, 1783. P. R. 11.
Artemas Calvin, s. Artemas and Sally [(Byram) at Raynham. P. R. 11.], Sept. 14, 1812.

MASS

KING, Benjamin Bowers, s. Benja[min] and Peggy, at Norton, July 10, 1806.
Charles Waldo, s. Artemas and Sally [(Byram). P. R. 11.], Mar. 13, 1833.
Edward Leonard, s. Artemas and Sally [(Byram). P. R. 11.], Dec. 6, 1827 [Dec. 1. P. R. 11.].
Fanny Winslow, d. Artemas and Sally [(Byram). P. R. 11.], Mar. 29, 1825.
Francis Dane, s. Artemas and Sally [(Byram). P. R. 11.], May 21, 1823.
James, s. Artemas and Sally [(Byram). P. R. 11.], Dec. 17, 1814.
La Roy, s. Artemas and Sally [(Byram). P. R. 11.], Sept. 12, 1835.
Nathan, s. Artemas and Sally [(Byram). P. R. 11.], Dec. 26, 1817.
Sally (Byram), w. Artemas, Nov. 13, 1793. P. R. 11.
Sally Byram, d. Artemas and Sally [(Byram). P. R. 11.], Nov. 20, 1819.
Samuel Bass, s. Benja[min] and Peggy, Apr. 6, 1808.
Sylvia, d. Jabez and Mary, Mar. 9, 1771.
——, ch. Artemas and Sally, Apr. 12, 1822.

KINGMAN, Edward Augustus, s. Henry and Nancy, Nov. 27, 1817.
Franklin Billings, s. Henry and Nancy, July 22, 1828.
Gardner Miller, s. Henry and Nancy [after 1828.].
George Frederic, s. Henry and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1822.
Harriet E., d. Henry W., wheelwright, Mar. 28, 1845.
Henry W[illia]m, s. Henry and Nancy, Oct. 2, 1815.
James Harrison, s. twin, Henry and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1826.
Jane Harrison, d. twin, Henry and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1826.
Lucy Ann, d. Henry and Nancy [after 1828.].
Lurana, d. Hillard E. and Lurana Eldridge, Dec. 17, 1833. P. R. 7.
Nancy Carpenter, d. Henry and Nancy, Feb. 27, 1824.
——, s. twin, Hilliard E., farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1843.
——, s. twin, Hilliard E., farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1843.
——, ch. Lewis A., wheelwright, and Mary, Apr. 17, 1847.
——, s. Hillard E., laborer, and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1848.

KNAP, Abigail Billings, d. John, jr., and Eunice, Oct. 11, 1800.

KW/Marl/Obit 1 1970 ok
(~~1967~~)

OBITUARY of Mrs. Harry D. (Neletta) HOWARD

MRS. NELETTA HOWARD, 95, DIES FRIDAY

Mrs. Harry D. (Neletta) HOWARD, former postmistress and business woman of Manville and 1 of that town´s most loved citizens, died in a Cheyenne Hospital Friday 17 March at the age of 95.

She had been amazingly alert and active until less than 4 years ago when she fell in her home and broke a hip. But even then, she bounced back only to break the other hip in 1968. Again she healed and returned to active life until in February of this year she suffered a stroke which hospitalized her first here and later at Cheyenne. Since 3 March she has failed rapidly.

It was in the spring of 1918 that the family moved to the booming town of Manville where Mr. HOWARD established a jewelry business and built the family home in which she has resided since. On 1 March 1924 Mrs. HOWARD was appointed postmistress and held this position until her retirement 1 March 1948. During these years she also owned and operated a variety store which she continued to operate until the winter of 1964.

Mr. and Mrs. HOWARD observed their 62nd wedding anniversary in 1963 and he died in August 1964.

Besides her post office duties and business, she was best known for her many years of service to the Manville Church, first under the Methodist denomination and after at the Missionary Alliance Church in the varying capacities, sometimes as Sunday school teacher, at times as superintendent, and at other times as both, or again as church treasurer or clerk, she served until past her 90th birthday. And as her daughter, Mrs. A. F. DE CASTRO says, quoting a biblical phrase, "in quietness and confidence was her strength." She was baptized in the Christian Disciple Church at the age of 14. She was born in Cleveland, Ohio 14 December 1874, the daughter of the physician Dr. Jonathan and Emma (GUILLET) PETTET. The family moved to Englewood, Illinois in 1882 where she grew to womanhood and gained an education in the public schools. She graduated from the University of Chicago in 1898 and taught school in a Chicago suburb for 2 years. In 1900 she came west to Tobias, Nebraska to teach and there met Mr. HOWARD whom she married 18 September 1901, in the family home at Englewood, Illinois.

Mr. HOWARD had previously been to Manville where he had a sister, Mrs. E. B. BAUGHN, and he and his new wife established their first home in Lusk where his primary occupation was as a tinsmith in the construction then taking place here. In 1904 the family returned to Tobias for a year and then moved to Fairfield, Nebraska, where, meanwhile, Mr. HOWARD had taken up the trade of watchmaker. In the summer of 1910, the family, which by now consisted of 4 children, moved to Atkinson, Nebraska where Mr. HOWARD established a jewelry store. The family lived here until

F. A. De Castro (Edna)

Emma Richardson

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:45

Name: **Ruth SAYRES** Sex:F ID No:
Birth: Place:
Chr: Place:
Death: Place:
Burial: Place:

Martin KEENAN

Father: Mother:

MARRIAGE(S)

25 Sep 1995 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
831	James Jr DANIELS-46	

NOTES FOR RUTH SAYRES

25 Sep 1995 Page 1

from Hstry & Gen Fenwick´s Colony by Shourds: dau Thomas & Rachel gr-dau Jonas Sayres. Said to be Swedish origin but nothing known abt when forefathers came this country. Abt 1716 her father purchased large tract land from Wm Hall located near Masons now known as Maskell´s Mill. She several yrs younger than husband-no ch.

Other ch of Thomas & Rachel Sayres:

1-Thomas mar 1742 Rachel Abbott
  1-Abbott Sayres b 1743 mar d young; dau Hannah Sayres mar James Butcher
  2-Reuben Sayres b 5 Nov 1746 mar Hannah Stretch (dau Bradway Stretch) d Rev War-left large estate: widow mar (2) Wade Barker (1 ch: Hannah Barker). Mar (3) James Sayres cousin of 1st husb.
  3-Hannah Sayres
  4-David Sayres b 3 Nov 1751 mar (1 son: Abbott Sayres) d young
  5-Reuel Sayres b 4 Oct 1754; mov to Ohio
  6-Joseph Sayres
  7-Dennis Sayres
  8-Rachel Sayres
  9-Thomas Sayres b 1763 mar; 2 daus & 1 son
  10-Dorcas Sayres
  11-William Sayres b 1767 mar Amy Evans; 4 sons: Reuben b 1798 & Evan b 1800 (d young) Samnuel & Thomas b 1802.
2-James b abt 1720 mar 3 sons:
  1-James Sayres woundedd Rev War; mar (1) ? 1 ch: James Sayres III. (Mar (2) Hannah (Stretch) wid Wade Barker. Her 1st husb Reuben Sayres cousin of her 3rd husb.
  2-John Sayres d Rev War
  3-Ephraim Abbott Sayres mar; 1 son Ephraim mar; 2 daus & 1 son
3-Leonard
4-Lot

b 96

55

7281

Sidney J. STEELE then comments on his advanced age, his inability to answer my questions to him (in a previous letter) and commends to me the subjoined article by Emma L. ROBINSON who was alive in 1836 and wrote the article and he believed it was authentic as she lived in Ashbel´s old homestead until she grew up and he believed knew well the family history. I shall copy all of her article but as she gave 1st our Ashbel´s predecessors then broke into a column of description of the homestead and again returned to Ashbel´s descendants, I shall give all the genealogical data in our 1st pages and the homestead description in a 2nd part. Part I starts thus:

INTIMATE STORY OF ASHBEL STEELE AND HIS FAMILY - PART I

Mrs. Emma L. ROBINSON, author of this article, was a granddaughter of Ashbel STEELE, first settler here. Her mother was Clara Harriet STEELE who married Elijah BROWN, member of a pioneer family in Oak Park. Mrs. ROBINSON is probably the only living person who lived in the home of Ashbel STEELE and knew him intimately. Her father died when she was small and she and her mother went to live at the STEELE home, where she grew to womanhood. The intimate story she has written here is most illuminating.

By Emma L. ROBINSON

That the STEELES were born pioneers needs but a glance back over the centuries for confirmation. The first to adventure to the new world were George and John STEELE, born in Essex, England. They were the sons of William STEELE, English Baron, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. With a grant of land from the English crown, they arrived in 1631, settling 1st in Cambridge, Massachusetts. A few years later, George moved to Hartford, Connecticut where he is listed as a proprietor of lands in 1639.

From there they went to Derby, Connecticut near which they built a home, shops and a mill on STEELE´S Creek. It was in this home that our Ashbel was born in 1794. Ashbel STEELE´S grandfather was Captain Ashbel BRADFORD STEELE. His wife was Eunice THOMPSON, sister of Colonel THOMPSON, Commander of George WASHINGTON´S bodyguard and every male member of the STEELE family old enough to carry a gun fought for Liberty in the Revolutionary War. When Ashbel grew to manhood, he was associated with his father in the milling and building industry.

(Note by B.W.A.: Mrs. ROBINSON may not have known this, but about 1821 or 1822, Ashbel STEELE married Mary (or Martha) CLARK or CLARKE of Syracuse, New York (Onondaga) [her name given as Cecelia Frances in will of her father, Frederick CLARKE] and about 1823 their only child, Julius Augustus STEELE, our grandfather, was born. His mother died at his birth or soon after. He crossed the plains in 1852,

FW/Marr/obit/a

OBITUARY of Mrs. Harry D. (Neletta) HOWARD (1970) - continued:

year and then moved to Fairfield, Nebraska, where, meanwhile, Mr. HOWARD had taken up the trade of watchmaker. In the summer of 1910, the family, which by now consisted of 4 children, moved to Atkinson, Nebraska where Mr. HOWARD established a jewelry store. The family lived here until moving back to Wyoming at Manville. While living at Atkinson, Mrs. HOWARD served on the school board and throughout her life she maintained a keen interest in community and public affairs and politics.

Mrs. HOWARD was a member of Niobrara Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star and was a past worthy matron of Mariposa Chapter of Manville before it was absorbed into the Niobrara Chapter.

Surviving are 2 sons, Robert of Redlands, California and Ross of Cheyenne; 3 daughters, Mrs. A. F. (Edna) DE CASTRO of Lusk; Mrs. Emma RICHARDSON of Manville, and Mrs. Martin (Emma) KEENAN of Pine Bluffs, Wyoming; 13 grandchildren and 11 geat-grandchildren.

Besides her husband, her father and mother, 1 sister, 4 brothers and 2 sons died previously.

Funeral services were held at the Manville Community Alliance Church at 2:00 PM Monday with the Rev. Richard KORNS officiating. Mrs. KORNS was organist and accompanied Mrs. G. L. PFEIFER and Mrs. Edna FULLERTON singing "Asleep in Jesus" and "It Is Well With My Soul."

Casket bearers were Alvin ALEXANDER, Lloyd MILLER, Fred SHEAMAN, Robert JOHNSON, Lee MOORE and Marian RASMUSEN.

Burial was in the Manville Cemetery.

* * *

Mrs. Neletta Howard, 95, Dies Friday

Mrs. Harry D. (Neletta) Howard, former postmistress and business woman of Manville and one of that town's most loved citizens, died in a Cheyenne Hospital Friday, March 27, at the age of 95.

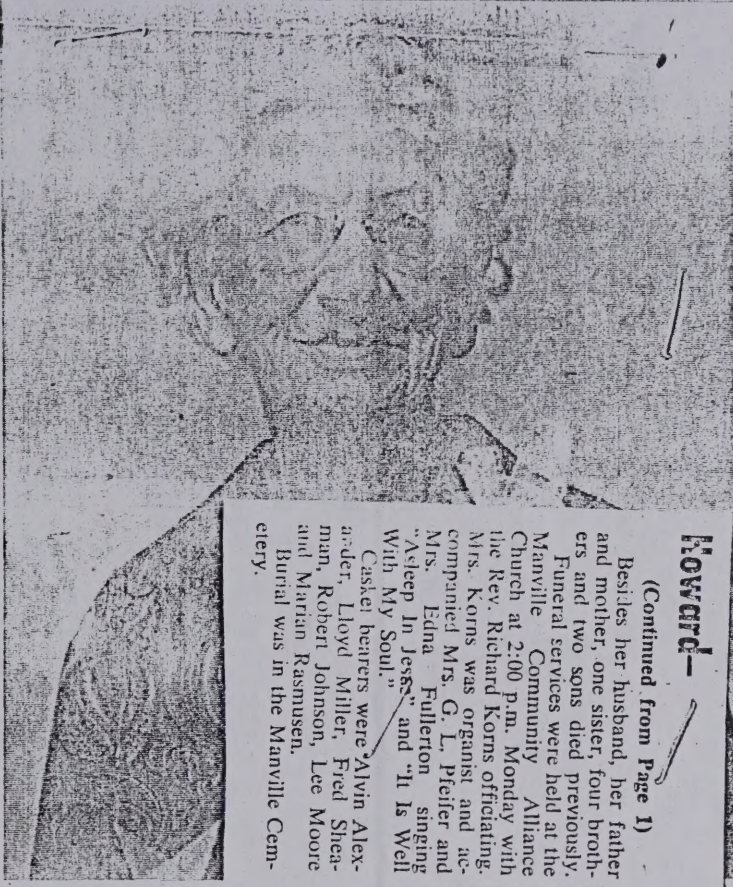
She had been amazingly alert and active until less than four years ago when she fell in her home and broke a hip. But even then she bounced back only to break the other hip in 1968. Again she healed and returned to active life until in February of this year she suffered a stroke which hospitalized her first here and later at Cheyenne. Since March 3 she has failed rapidly.

It was in the spring of 1918 that the family moved to the booming town of Manville where Mr. Howard established a jewelry business and built the family home in which she has resided since. On March 1, 1924, Mrs. Howard was appointed postmistress and held this position until her retirement March 1, 1948. During these years she also owned and operated a variety store which she continued to operate until the winter of 1964.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard observed their 62nd wedding anniversary in 1963, and he died in August 1964.

Besides her postoffice duties and business, she was best known for her many years of service to the Manville Church, first under the Methodist denomination and later as the Missionary Alliance Church. In the varying capacities sometimes as Sunday School teacher, at times as superintendent, and at other times as both, or again as church treasurer or clerk she served until past her ninetieth birthday. And as her daughter, Mrs. A. F. DeCastro says, quoting a biblical phrase, "in quietness and confidence was her strength." She was baptized in the Christian (Disciples) Church at the age of 14.

She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, December 14, 1874, the daughter of the physician Dr. Jonathan and Emma ~~Guillet~~ Pettet. The family moved to Englewood, Ill., in 1882 where she grew to womanhood and gained an education in the public schools. She graduated from the University of Chicago in 1898 and taught school in a Chicago suburb for two years. In 1900 she came west to Tobias, Neb., to teach and there met Mr. Howard whom she married September 18, 1901, in the family home at Englewood, Ill.



MRS. HOWARD ON HER 92nd BIRTHDAY

Mr. Howard had previously been to Manville where he had a sister, Mrs. E. B. Baughn, and he and his new wife established their first home in Lusk where his primary occupation was as a tinsmith in the construction then taking place here. In 1904 the family returned to Tobias for a year and then moved to Fairfield, Neb., where, meanwhile, Mr. Howard had taken up the trade of watchmaker. In the summer of 1910, the family, which by now consisted of four children, moved to Atkinson, Neb., where Mr. Howard established a jewelry store. The family lived here until moving back to Wyoming at Manville. While living at Atkinson Mrs. Howard served on the school board, and throughout her life she maintained a keen interest in community and public affairs and politics.

Mrs. Howard was a member of Niobrara Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star and was a past worthy matron of Mariposa Chapter of Manville before it was absorbed into the Niobrara Chapter.

Surviving are two sons, Robert of Redlands, Calif., and Ross of Cheyenne; three daughters, Mrs. A. F. (Edna) Decastro of Lusk; Mrs. Emma Richardson of Manville, and Mrs. Murrin (Erma) Keenan of Pine Bluffs, Wyo.; 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

(Continued on Page 8)

Howard—

(Continued from Page 1)

Besides her husband, her father and mother, one sister, four brothers and two sons died previously.

Funeral services were held at the Manville Community Alliance Church at 2:00 p.m. Monday with the Rev. Richard Korns officiating. Mrs. Korns was organist and accompanied Mrs. G. L. Pfeifer and Mrs. Edna Fullerton singing "Asleep In Jesus" and "It Is Well With My Soul."

Casket bearers were Alvin Alexander, Lloyd Miller, Fred Sheaman, Robert Johnson, Lee Moore and Marian Rasmusen.

Burial was in the Manville Cemetery.

152

b. 14 Dec. 1874
d 26 MAR. 1970

MRS NETTA (HENRY D.) HOWARD

1970

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that this reproduction is a true copy of a record on file in Vital Records Services, Division of Health and Medical Services, Wyoming Department of Health and Social Services, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

If this copy does not bear a raised seal and the signature of the Deputy State Registrar is not in RED, this is not an official certified copy.

Lawrence J. Cohen, M. D.
State Registrar

Richard O Hall
Richard O. Hall
Deputy State Registrar

Date Issued DEC 7 1982

STATE OF WYOMING
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Local file number: 138

State file number: 1970 0549

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK. SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

DECEASED

1. DECEASED—NAME (First, Middle, Last): NELETTA HOWARD
2. SEX: Female
3. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year): March 26, 1970
4. RACE (White, Negro, American Indian, etc.) (Specify): White
5a. AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS): 95
5b. UNDER 1 YEAR: MOS. DAYS:
5c. UNDER 1 DAY: HOURS MIN.:
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year): Dec. 14, 1874
7a. COUNTY OF DEATH: Laramie
7b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Cheyenne
7c. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no): Yes
7d. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME: Memorial Hospital
8. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country): Ohio
9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA
10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Widowed
11. SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): ----
12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 520-40-8908 A
13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Postmistress
13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: U.S. Government

USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If death occurred in institution, give residence before admission)

14a. RESIDENCE—STATE: Wyoming
14b. COUNTY: Niobrara
14c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Manville
14d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no): Yes
14e. STREET AND NUMBER: None

PARENTS

15. FATHER—NAME (First, Middle, Last): Johnathan Pettet
16. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME (First, Middle, Last): Emma Gulllet
17a. INFORMANT—NAME: Ross Howard
17b. MAILING ADDRESS (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State, Zip): 2622 Central Ave., Cheyenne, Wyoming 82001

CAUSE

18. PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c)) — APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

4360

(a) IMMEDIATE CAUSE: Cerebrovascular accident — 2 weeks

CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

(b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: Hypertension — 4 years

(c) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: Generalized arteriosclerosis — 10 years

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a): —

19a. AUTOPSY (Yes or no): No
19b. IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH:

20a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (Specify):
20b. DATE OF INJURY (Month, Day, Year): —
20c. HOUR: — M.
20d. HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II, item 18): —
20e. INJURY AT WORK (Specify yes or no): —
20f. PLACE OF INJURY at home, farm, street, factory, office bldg., etc. (Specify): —
20g. LOCATION (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State): —

CERTIFIER

21a. CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM 6 27 66 TO 21b. 3 26 70
21c. AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON (Month, Day, Year): 3 26 70
21d. I DID/DID NOT VIEW THE BODY AFTER DEATH: Did not
21e. DEATH OCCURRED (HOUR): 5:50 P.M. AT THE PLACE, ON THE DATE, AND, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED.

22a. CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR THE INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED. HOUR OF DEATH: 5:50 P M.
22b. THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD (Month, Day, Year, Hour): 3 26 70 6 P M.

23a. CERTIFIER—NAME (Type or print): Darrel D. Bindschadler
23b. SIGNATURE: Darrel D. Bindschadler
23c. DEGREE OR TITLE: MD.
23d. DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year):
23e. MAILING ADDRESS—CERTIFIER (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State, Zip): ANB Suite 200, Cheyenne, Wyo 82001

BURIAL

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Removal
24b. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME: Manville Cemetery
24c. LOCATION (City or Town, State): Manville Wyoming
24d. DATE (Month, Day, Year): March 27, 1970
25. FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State, Zip): Wiederspahn Chapel of the Chimes, 1900 E 19th St-Cheyenne, Wyo.
26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR—SIGNATURE: Charles Wiederspahn
27. REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: [illegible]
28. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: 4-1-70

from Mary (Watkins) Toy

Sweet

August 18, 1968
Copied by Lindys (Norton) Strunk
Parkdale, Oregon
Zc 97041

I

Kansas City, Mo., July 30, 1905
1905

①

Mrs. Eckard Toy.
Tillamook, Ore.

Dear Friend – I was very happy to get your letter. I was very fond of the Toy family. I don't suppose Eckard remembers me very well, he being Laura and Claire's "little brother" when the girls were active with my sisters and me in Cherryvale, Kas., B. Y. P. U. Laura and Ralph were married the same year I was married. When Laura and Ralph were married the older generation was about gone. I understand that Nelson Toy was the youngest son of a big family of 12 children. I believe I told you about the old folks always talking about the Howards, the Sweets and Toys, each family having 12 children and all ~~living~~ in Chenoa. In checking dates and ages the Toys were much younger as my grandmother, Samira Sweet, was 26 years older than her brother Solon who married Elizabeth Toy.

I am sending a rundown on the Sweet ancestors down to Peleg Sweet and Abigail Bardeen. CORR Then I send their twelve children and to whom they were married, etc. I am hoping I have been correct in copying them as nowadays my typing ability is not very good and my eyes do not track well.

I did not copy any of the Howard data as I believe Brad Howard's marriage to Rebecca Toy = was a sister of Nelson (sister of Grandpa Toy) the only one (until, of course Ralph and Laura.)

MAUD SWEET

I am sending a mimeographed copy of an article by Mrs. E. D. Sweet, wife of Edgar Delos Sweet, son of Solon Sweet and Elizabeth Toy. F.W
(I remember Aunt Elizabeth but she was a widow when I saw her.)

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this reproduction is a true copy of a record on file in Vital Records Services, Division of Health and Medical Services, Wyoming Department of Health and Social Services, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

If this copy does not bear a raised seal and the signature of the Deputy State Registrar in red, it is not an official certified copy.

Lawrence J. Cohen, M.D.
State Registrar

[illegible]
Deputy State Registrar

Cheyenne

White

Wyoming

Ross Howard

2022 Central Ave., Cheyenne, Wyoming 82001

4360

Removal

[illegible] Cemetery

[illegible], Wyoming

Letter to Mary Lo Toy   Genealogy   2   Aug 18, 1968
Kansas City, Mo.   Copied by Gladys M. Struck
July 22, 1965   ZC97047
Cont'd   (2)

I am afraid I don't have anything much of help for genealogy purposes for the Toys.

Much of the material I have ^for^ been furnished me by Mrs. Trella Hall, box 227, Larned, Kas., a great-granddaughter of a brother of my grandfather Howard but she has been a close cousin to me in the way of family history. She has gone into research in a big way. (She is a D.A.R. - I never bothered about it.)

Your letter sounds like you have a very interesting family.

I will close and hope I have had something to interest you. (A lady just phoned she was coming by to take my mail to box for which I am very thankful.

Heaps of love,
Mabel (Howard) Selby.

~~"History of Halifax County - Virginia" I~~   Page 252 + 253
254

Genealogy

~~"Watkins"~~

~~The Watkins families of Halifax County are very extensive, and many of them are descendants of Thomas Watkins, of Chickahominy, "Swift Creek." A name like the ancestral "Joel" Watkins, almost in toto, known for honesty, integrity and uprightness.~~

from May Watterby Toy

II

copied by Gladys M. STRUCK
on August 15, 1968

Genealogy

Peleg Sweet

④

Emma Holmes, daughter of D. D. Holmes, lent the compiler this clipping to Dad: .

July 3, 1808, Peleg Sweet was married to Abigail Bardeen. Two years after their marriage - their eldest daughter and child, La Myra, was born in Cazenovia, N. Y.

In 1812 Peleg spent several months in Ohio. He then returned to his family and told them that he was going West. In February, 1812, his second daughter, Mary, was born in Burlington, N. Y., and sometime that year he and his family started for Ohio.

From the dates of his stay in Ohio and when he landed in Illinois, the other two daughters; Tempie and Elizabeth must have been born in Ohio - but near what town the descendants of these two daughters don't seem to know.

By the dates of the births of these two girls they must have been born sometime somewhere from the time they left New York until they landed in Illinois, for we find by the records that Isaac was the first child of Peleg and Abigail (Bardeen) Sweet to be born in Illinois.

Dr. John Taylor contributed a very interesting story about the scar o Grandmother Sweet's face that was told to him by his Mother. — As it fits in the life history so well at this place I will relate it as he wrote it to me. "Peleg and wife and family were on their way to Illinois from Ohio. The roads were awful as new roads through timber generally were. Grandmother Sweet was sitting on the driver's seat holding baby Elizabeth when the front wheel either ran over a stump or

III

Genealogy

4

Paley Abbott

Emma Holmes, daughter of D.D. Holmes, lent the compiler this clipping to Dad.

July 3, 1808, Paley Abbott was married to Abigail Baldwin. Two years after their marriage their eldest daughter and child, [illegible], was born in Cazenovia, N.Y.

In 1810 Paley spent several months in Ohio. He then returned to his family and told them that he was going West. In February 1811, his second daughter, Mary, was born in Burlington, N.Y., and sometime that year he and his family started for Ohio.

From the date of his stay in Ohio and when he landed in Illinois, the other two daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth must have been born in Ohio, but since asked from the descendants of these two daughters dont seem to know.

By the dates of the births of these two girls they must have been sometime en-route from the time they left New York until they landed in Illinois, for we find by the records that [illegible] was the first child of Paley and Abigail (Baldwin) Abbott to be born in Illinois.

Dr. John Taylor contributed a very interesting story about the route Grandmother Abbott gave that was told to him by his mother.

We cut into the life history and read at this place and relate it as he wrote it to me. "Paley and wife and family came this way to Illinois from Ohio. The roads were as good as new roads through timber generally were. Grandmother Abbott was sitting on the driver's seat holding baby Elizabeth when the front wheel either

per Mary Toy Genealogy II Aug 15, 1968
Copied by Gladys M. Str

Peleg Sweet

⑥

Whichever it was, it threw her out and she fell with her head between the front wheel and the hind wheel, and before Grandfather could stop the team the hind wheel had run up on her head. As the wagon was heavily loaded he did not dare to drive on over her head, so he seized the hub or spokes of the hind wheel and lifted the wagon and pushed her head away with his foot and then let the wheel down.

He thought at first she was dead, but on examination found she was not, though badly hurt. He washed the wound as well as he could, sewing up the lacerated parts with a common sewing needle and black linen thread. Then putting her on a blanket she was carried to a cabin not far away, and there they all stayed until Grandmother was able to travel again. Elizabeth was so bundled up that she was not dangerously hurt by the fall."

Just where the accident occurred is not known for sure but Dr. Taylor states he thought it was somewhere near Hamilton, Ohio. Grandfather must have been a strong man to lift such a load and get her head out of the way all alone.

He belonged to the Masonic Order, and the brothers about there hearing of his troubles helped him all they could, not only with food but with money which was a scarce article in those good old days. Dr. Taylor also stated his mother told him Grandfather returned the money in time, but it took years to pay it all back. That he did, tells me more than anything that he was a men

(next page)

Mary Toy IV Aug. 18, 1968

August

The Memoirs of Mrs. E. D. Sweet, lent to Mrs. Trella Hall, Larned, Kas., by Charles S. Sweet, Northfield, Ill.

copied by Gladys M. Stuck

Peleg Sweet - continued, page 2. ⑥

There is a picture of Grandmother Sweet in the Dunham family that shows the scar very plainly that was caused by the accident.

Some time after this they journeyed on to Illinois, it took three months to make the trip.

In the year 1817 Peleg and family landed in Illinois. This was the year Illinois became a state and the port of entry from the East was Shawneetown, Ill.

In some old papers we found a slip of paper and on this paper was written "Peleg Sweet & Abigail his wife came down the Ohio river and landed at Shawneetown, October, 1817."

Here they suffered many hardships but were sturdy pioneers through it all. Their shelter was a log hut, floorless and doorless. Their food was hominy and wild game.

In a clipping written up about some of the early settlers of Illinois we read Peleg was around this locality three years and as the state became more settled and the Indians were driven farther North Peleg and some others pushed on to Diamond Grove, Morgan County, southeast of Jacksonville, Ill. and settled there.

We are told by Mrs. E. G. Sweet that Grandmother Sweet told her she became so homesick to see some of her people that Grandfather took her back to New York on a visit and while there Peleg ~~inducted~~ induced his father, Jonathan Sweet, and others to come to Illinois with him when he returned which they did. This was about 1822. His brother Joel came ten years later.

by Mary Toy IV Aug 18, 1968
copied by Gladys M. Struck

Peleg Sweet (cont'd

⑦

We find in an early history of Jacksonville, Ill., written by Charles M. Fames (History Morgan & Classic Jacksonville) that in 1823 a society called the Morganian Society was formed in Morgan County for the purpose of opposing the calling of a constitutional convention which the Legislature had authorized for the well-known object of providing for a permanent establishment of slavory in the state. That society numbered 100 of which Peleg, Robert and Joseph Sweet's names were among the 100 names.

In talking with an old settler of Morgan County who knew the family, the compilor of this history was told that "Peleg was always considered a scrapper"; standing up for what was considered the best for the city or country he was living in.

We are also told in a writing by Edmund Sweet (Joel Sweet's son) that Peleg was a captain of a company of Regulators who warred against thieves.

In 1843 he traded his tract of land in Woodford County and in 1846 he with his family now numbering 12 members, four sons and eight daughters, moved to Woodford County near the town on Uniontown and afterwards named Washburn.

In the early history of Woodford County we find Peleg Sweet was mentioned as an enterprising man of the old town of Washburn who came from New York and resided first in Morgan County and came to Washburn in 1846 where he took an active part in the building up of the town."

We read also in the early histories of the Baptist churches of Illinois and Woodford County that he and his brother Joel were founders of the Washburn Baptist church. All of Peleg's family were members of this church his children and grandchildren numbering 30 members of a membership of 75.

Paley Stroud contd

(2)

We find in an early history of Jacksonville, Ill., written by Charles M. Eames (History Morgan & Classic Jacksonville) that in 1823 a society cal the Morganian Society was formed in Morgan County for the purpose of opposing the calling of a Constitutional Convention which the Legislature had authorized for the well-known object of providing for a permanent establishment of slavery in the state. That society numbered 100 of which Paley, Ethel and Joseph Stroud's names were among the 100 names.

In talking with an old settler of Morgan County who knew the family, the compiler of this history was told that "Paley was always considered a standing up for what was considered the best for the city or community he was living in."

We are also told in a writing by Edmund Stroud (Joel Stroud's son) th Paley was a captain of a company of Regulators who warred against th

In 1833 he traded his tract of land in Woodford County and in 1836 with his family, now numbering 10 members, four sons and eight daught moved to Woodford County near the town now Hanover and afterwards named Metamora.

In the early history of Woodford County we find Paley Stroud was mention as an enterprising man of the old town of Hanover who came from Tenn. and settled first in Morgan County and came to Hanover in 1836 where he took an active part in the building up of the town.

We read also in the early histories of the Baptist churches of Illinois and Woodford County that he and his brother Joel were founders of the Hanover Baptist Church. All of Paley's family were members of this c his children and grandchildren numbering 30 members of a membership of from Mary Toy VI Aug 18, 1968

(8) copied by Gladys M. Struck

Peleg Sweet

Mrs. E. G. Sweet says "He gave the land for the Baptist church and school house to be built on at this time."

She also states that as each child married he gave all but Polly Carson and Ann Scroggen Owen (His two daughters) 80 acres for a home. Afterwards Ann Scroggin sold her farm to the brothers. Her first husband was Rev. Scroggin and he did not care to farm. (He was a Baptist, too.) Grandfather kept 80 acres for the home and that was Enoch Sweet's (his youngest ~~boy~~ boy) after his death. This locality was known as Stringtown. The fartherest family residing four miles from the homestead.

Note:

Evidently there is a bit of mix-up in the above about the giving out of 80-acre parcels of land to Aunt Polly Carson and Aunt Ann Scroggin I wonder if it doesn't mean they received their land at a time other than at their marriage. Evidently, at least, Aunt Ann got hers.

from Mary Toy ~~genealogy~~ VII Aug. 18, 1968
copied by Gladys M. Struck

(Note: The Sweets were
Mr. Toys' sisters.)
(Rebecca D. Toy = a sister of Nelson Toy)

~~10~~ 9

Robert Sweet, born about 1552, Married - May 7, 1578, in England

~~children~~ John Sweet, b. 1595 or 1579, married in England

John Sweet, born 1620, married 1651, died 1677
Elizabeth ~~[illegible]~~ Jeffry, b. 1629, died 1684

Henry Sweet, born 1657, M. M. 1681 to Mary Griffin.
Mary Griffin, b. 1663 or 1664, d. May 12, 1752

Benjamin Sweet, b. ~~1663~~ 1690, M. 1717, d. 1749
Suzzanah Green Spencer, d. "

Francis Sweet, born 1725; married 1749
Sarah Harrington

Jonathan Sweet, b. 1761, m. 1788, died 1837
Temperance Holdridge 1768, d. 1842

Peleg Sweet, born 1786, m. 1808, d. 1850
Abigail Bardeen, born 1790, died 1870

(See list of children below.)

~~Peleg Sweet~~	Born	Died	Married	To Whom
Peleg Sweet,	May 3, 1786 –	Sept. 8, 1850 –	July 3, 1808	
Abigail Bardeen,	Apr. 2, 1790 –	Nov. 13, 1870 –		

3 ROTHERS
MAN 3 SISTERS

	Born	Died	Married	To Whom
1 *Lamira Ann – LAMIRA	Jan. 10, 1810 –	May 8, 1899 –	Mar. 29, 1832 –	Stephen Howard
2 Mary J. –	Feb. 9, 1813 –	Oct. 19, 1881 –	Apr. 5, 1838 –	Isaac Carson
3 Temperance –	Feb. 21, 1815 –	Mar. 24, 1875 –	May 8, 1834 –	Tilton Howard
4 *Elizabeth –	Sept. 18, 1817 –	Nov. 4, 1909 –	Oct. 18, 1838 –	Alanson Howard
5 Isaac N. –	Feb. 2, 1821 –	May 14, 1900 –	Mar. 9, 1864 –	Louisa Abbott
6 Catherine –	Apr. 25, 1822 –	Oct. 30, 1915 –	Jan. 26, 1843 –	E. Danham

D 4

from Mary Toy Genealogy VIII (Aug 18, 1968 Copied by Gladys M. Strunk

Children of: Peleg and Abigail (Bardeen) Sweet) P

Name	Born	Died	Married	To Whom
Anna E.	Apr. 16, 1825	Jul 1, 1915	Apr. 6, 1843	John M. Scroggin (2nd Owen
8. Abigail C.	Mar 2, 1826	Jun 5, 1911	Dec. 28, 1843	John M. Taylor
9. Malinda	May 2, 1828	Nov 12, 1917	Feb 1, 1846	Lt. Phillip Jenkins
10. Abiud E.	Apr. 18, 1830	Mar 14, 1896	Oct. 7, 1852	Jane M. Spawr
* Solon A.	Jan 26, 1833	Jun 18, 1895	Mar 9, 1856	Elizabeth Toy
12 * Enoch J.	Jul 12, 1836	Dec. 3, 1882	Apr 2, 1860	Emma Toy

*Notes - Lamira Ann Sweet - Stephen Howard were my grandparents.
Elizabeth Sweet - Alanson Howard were the parents of Bradford D. Howard.
born Sept. 3, 1839, who married Rebecca D. Toy. (Sister of Eckard's father

Elizabeth Toy - Solon Sweet were the parents of:

1. Ross James, b. Jul 3, 1858, mr. Nov. 29, 1899 to Margaret Wooley, d. 1-17, 190
m. Feb. 2, 1910 to Loretta Gordon
2. Medora Lydia, b. Oct 8, 1860, d. Mar 13, 1893, m. Sep 3, 1884 to William Graham
3. Thomas Peleg, b. May 3, 1863, d. Feb. 16, 1926, m. Sept. 15, 1886
to Carrie May Wooley - died Jan 23, 19
4. Martha Abigail, b. Mar 9, 1866, d. June 1951, m. Dec 31, 1891 to
Chas. Luther Wooley, d. 1934
5. Ralph Howard, b. Nov. 28, 1879, d. May 31, 1897. (in [illegible] bicycle accident)
6. Edgar Delos, b. 1883, d. Apr. 22, 1961, m. Jan. 15, 1902
to Martha A. Whitmore

(Elizabeth Toy - Sweet) = was born Jan. 24, 1839, died March 16, ~~1914~~ 1934
Eckard's father's sister
("Nelson A. Toy = was the father of Eckard Vance Toy, Sr.)

Emma Toy - Enoch J. Sweet were parents, of

(Nelson A. Toy and Elizabeth Toy were brother and sister
see page IX

#10

from Mary Walter's
Cont'd Toy

IX

Aug. 18, 1968
copied by Gladys Morton Strack

Emma Toy - Enoch J. Sweet were parents of,

1. Cyrus Bardeen, b. Jan. 20, 1861, d. May 24, 1943, M. Sept. 13, 1891 to Florence Bell, did 1889 - (1889) ?

2. Henry Ellis, b. Oct 7, 1863, m. Margaret Tennent

3. Laura E., b. Sept 10, 1864, d. July 15, 1909, m. Nov. 24, 1892 to C. E. Moore.

4. Flora Ellen, b. Nov. 2, 1866, d. Dec. 12, 1900

5. Abigail Cook, b. Jan 4, 1869, m. June 7, 1886 to C. A. Paxton (1865 - 1912)
m. Jul 30, 1927 to B. F. Eyer

6. May Ella, b. Mar. 14, 1873, m. Jan. 7, 1894 to L. C. Condon

Emma Toy - Sweet was born Aug. 14, 1840, died June 30, 1932

(I do have more names and figures on the family of Emma - Enoch but I have mixed up my book on these until I am afraid to try to copy them for you. If you do not have them and want them I think I can get them for you.)

from (Mabel (Howard) Selby)
per Selby address: 1805 Cypress
(1805 Cypress)
Kansas City, Mo.
zc 64127

as of July 22, 1965

to Mrs. Eckard Toy,
506 Mc Cormick Road,
Tillamook,
Oregon
zc 97141

Thomas Daniel Toy	New Hollins Pickaway Co. Ohio	Mar 24 1849	Dec. 31 1877	June 1 1926 June	1 ✓
MFT Ella Elizabeth Toy (Chonsau)	Little Mackinaw McLean Co. Ills.	April 6 1859	Dec. 31 1877	Jan. 1 1932	2 ② ✓
Eugene Pearl Toy EUGENE PEARL	Washburn, Woodford Woodford Co. Ills.	Dec 26 1879	~~Nov.~~ Mar 9 1904	Nov. 15 1918	✓
Earl Austin Toy	Washburn Woodford Co. Ills.	Mar 26 1881			✓
Clara Belle Toy	Washburn Woodford Co. Ills.	Mar 19 1883		Feb. 26 1884	✓
Thomas Daniel Toy Thomas Daniel Toy	Cherryvale Montgomery Co. Kans. Cherryvale	April 25 1885	July 5 1925		✓
Minnie May Toy	Cherryvale Montgomery Co. Kans.	Mar 24 1889	May 10 1908	Aug. 25 1949	✓
Freddie Toy Freddie Toy	Cherryvale Montgomery Co. Kans.	May 24 1889		Dec 29 1892	✓
Mary Toy Elma	Cherryvale Montgomery Co. Kans.	April 22 1891		Aug 3 1891	✓
Ruth Muriel Toy Ruth	Cherryvale Montgomery Co. Kans. Cherryvale	Jan. 1 1893	Apr 12 1914		✓
Leo. Toy Cherryvale	Cherryvale Montgomery Co. Kans.	Mar. 11 1894		July 1 1894	✓
Leon Franklin Toy	Cherryvale Cherryvale Montgomery Co. Kans	Oct 30 1897		Dec 15 1919	✓

The Toy's Family Record

James Toy Cunningham

Social Security No [redacted]

Genealogy - Eckard [TONEY (Chg'd to Toy) + ECKHARDT] July 31, 1968
Copied by D.M.S.

1. Page.

Susan Merritt - maiden name of Emma Toy's Mother ~~Someone else's speculation~~
someone else's speculation

(13)

Susan Merritt (spelled with one T) D.M.S.
married
Thomas B. Pinkerton
= children: Mathilda
Robert
Emma

Emma Pinkerton
married @ 19 yrs of age
Nelson A. Toy
@ 38-35 yrs of age.
children:
* Freddie - second
* Wilbur - third
* Jessie - oldest
died in 1904 (all these four died when children - of measles and pneumonia
* Emma - fourth baby - died - 1905 when 12 days old.
Laura *
Claire *
Roy *
Eckard * = born April 3, 1906 @ Ebeir City, Kansas
M. Aug. 3, 1928 @ Longview, Washington
to - Mary Theodosia Watkins

Grandfather Nelson Toy's parents: James Toy
Lydia Toy

Grandmother Emma Toy's parents: Thomas B. Pinkerton
Susan Merrit

Howard

HOWARD - SWEET MARRIAGES

Alanson (Lant) HOWARD mar. Elizabeth Bardeen Cook SWEET

Stephen HOWARD mar. Lamira Ann Caroline SWEET

Tilton HOWARD mar. Temperance SWEET

HOWARD - TOY MARRIAGES

Bradford Delos HOWARD mar. Rebecca Dooling TOY

Ralph T. HOWAARD mar. Laura E. TOY

SWEET - HOWARD MARRIAGES

Elizabeth Bardeen Cook SWEET mar. Alanson (Lant) HOWARD

Lamira Ann Cook SWEET mar. Stephen HOWARD

Temperance SWEET mar. Tilton HOWARD

SWEET - TOY MARRIAGES

Solon Alva SWEET mar. Elizabeth Gill TOY

Enoch Jonathan SWEET mar. Emily (Emma) Hunter TOY

SWEET - WOOLEY MARRIAGES

Martha Abigail SWEET mar. Charles Luther WOOLEY

Thomas Peleg SWEET mar. Carrie May WOOLEY

Ross James SWEET mar. Margaret (Maggie) Ella WOOLEY

TOY - HOWARD MARRIAAGES

Rebecca Dooling TOY mar. Bradford Delos HOWARD

Laura E. TOY mar. Ralph T. HOWARD

TOY - SWEET MARRIAGES

Elizabeth Gill TOY mar. Solon Alva SWEET

Emily (Emma) Hunter TOY mar. Enoch Jonathan SWEET

WOOLEY - SWEET MARRIAGES

Charles Luther WOOLEY mar. Maartha Abigail SWEET

Carrie May WOOLEY mar. Thomas Peleg SWEET

Margaret (Maggie) Ella WOOLEY mar. Ross James SWEET

HOWARD

Children of Peleg SWEET (1776-1880)
and Abigail Cook BARDEEN (1790-1870)

1. Lamiara Ann Caroline 1810-1839
   mar. Stephen HOWAARD 1803-1884

2. Mary J. 1812-1891
   mar. Isaac O. CARSON 1816-1896

3. Temperance 1815-1875
   mar. Tilton HOWARD 1814-1878

4. Elizabeth Bardeen Cook 1817-1909
   mar. Alanson (Lant) HOWARD 1810-1880

5. Isaac Newton 1820-1900
   mar. Louisa P. ABBOTT 1836-

6. Catherine 1822-1915
   mar. Ebenezer (Ed) DUNHAM 1814-1851

7. Anna E. 1824-1915
   mar. (1) John A. SCROGGIN 1819-1842
   mar. (2) Walter T. OWEN 1822-1909

8. Abigail Cook 1826-1910
   mar. John Wesston TAYLOR 1822-1866

9. Malinda 1828-1917
   mar. Phillip JENKINS 1821-1930

10. Eliakim Aubuid 1830-1896
    mar. Mary Jane SPAWR 1831-1914

11. Solon Alva 1833-1895
    mar. Elizabeth Gill TOY 1839-1934

12. Enoch Jonathan 1836-1881
    mar. Emily (Emma) Hunter TOY 1840-1932

WOODFORD Co. WASHBURN Town FLL

Howard

ne dated
1937. There
buried here,
horse drawn

ned by the
the church
isrepair. The
out 1920 and
e Washburn
and records
peared. From
church until
ponsibility of
grew to weeds
several differ-
g in to mow
up the stones.
the Lowpoint
with financial
ip have main-

This is located
ora-Cazenovia
re in size, it is
ge, which
nt, hen a post
. The land at
Schneider and

those of Hes-
, Radalmuller,
hlander, Attig,
l Trump.
are organized
s of trustees.

wn,
urn
ad from Spring-
rough what was
that time it was
". In 1832, Wil-
ious visions and
of a village be-
Moon Prairie. He
along the county
art of Washburn,
nment house for
ad, and also kept
coach.

Since this State Road was the most direct and best route from Springfield to Chicago, 137 years ago, Mr. Maxwell probably did a good business with his investment. He laid out a town to be called "Auburn" but the time was not yet ripe. So it was that even though the builders of the State Road were unaware of it, they were at the same time laying the first corner stone of the settlement that was, 20 years later, to become Washburn.

William Maxwell's father-in-law, Henry D. Palmer, was a county line property owner. In 1846 Mr. Palmer donated some land that a school house might be built and the families living on either side of the county line road saw to it that the school house was built. Thus a second firm and enduring foundation stone was adjoined to the first; and because this little settlement had sprung up on the line adjoining Marshall and Woodford counties, they called it Uniontown.

The laying of the third corner stone can perhaps be attributed to Peleg Sweet who came here in 1847. In Jacksonville, Illinois he became acquainted with a Christian minister and the men became good friends. Through this minister, Peleg worked out a trade by which he could come to Cazenovia Township, Woodford County. It must have been a worthwhile trade, because once here, he bought 800 acres of land along Parkside Drive.

He divided this land into 80-acre sections and put one of his ten children on each section, with the exception of the youngest, who in due time fell heir to the home place which Peleg built. The houses erected by the children of Sweet were all similar in construction, and since they were stringing out from east to west, this strip became known as "Stringtown." Previous to this time, there were only three houses in the northwest quarter of Section One.

The final step came in 1851. Hiram Echols acquired the necessary land and laid out the original town. This comprised 12 blocks, eight of them in Woodford County and four of them in Marshall.

At the suggestion of Alonson Howard, the town was named Washburn. Joe Parker was the first to build a house in the newly-named town. A second house, a log cabin, was built by Printer Burgess Smith. Dr. Thomas was the first to buy a lot and some time later he built a drug store on it. This was a two-story building with a Masonic lodge room on the second floor. This was later removed to Jefferson Street and used by M. S. Fulton as a store. Today it stands as a residence on West Magnolia Street.

These years were filled with activity. A building boom was on and in 1852 Jesse Hammers built the first store for his brother. He was succeeded by Americus Pogue, who was succeeded by Cushing and Jenkins about 1853.

The post office was established in 1854 in Dr. Thomas' office. The first postmaster was the William Maxwell who figured so much in the early history of the town.

A brief survey shows that by 1855 Washburn had one store, one church (Baptist), one minister, and one doctor. Eggs were selling at 3¢ per dozen, butter was from 5¢ to 10¢ per pound, and corn sold for 15¢ per bushel.

A shoe shop was opened in 1856 and a second store building was built by a Mr. Ackey. J. G. Haines ran a harness shop and in 1857, A. M. Harper opened a shop. The next year August Iunker built a mill and John L. Black, the grandfather of Glen W. Black, was operating the Union Hotel.

In 1864 the Bliss Sisters opened their millinery store. Three years later, August Iunker built a steam flour mill.

The town later had another hotel, operated by Mr. and Mrs. John Carrithers. It is now the Harry Snyder home.

Benjamin Monroe operated a saloon, and Clay Little conducted a grocery store, with Jonathan Haines as the clerk. Mr. Haines later built the residence now occupied by Elmer E. Winkler.

In a lean-to on the south side of the Little store building, George C. Butler conducted a tin shop, while the family had living quarters in the rear. Between 1864-1867 Phillip Drennen and Charles McCulloch, the great uncle of Mrs. C. E. Spang-

Howard

The JONATHAN SWEET and TEMPERANCE HOLDRIGE Family
(1761-1837) (1768-1842)

Jonathan Sweet was born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island on April 29, 1761. His parents were Francis Sweet and Sarah Harrington. In 1782 Jonathan Sweet married Temperance Holdridge, the daughter of Thomas and Anna Holdridge. Temperance had been born on March 12, 1768, so she was 14 at the time of her marriage. They were marrried in Hancock, Massachusetts.

d 1840
74
b 1766

I believe that Jonathan and Temperance had twelve or more children. They were:

	born
girl	before 1790
girl	1784-1790
Peleg	May 3, 1786
Robert	1785-1790
Joel	1794-1800
boy	1790-1800
boy	1795-1800
girl	1794-1800
girl	1795-1800
Sarah	1802
boy	1800-1810
Frances	1808-1810

Peleg and Sarah are the only ones whose names I am sure of, for the others I am sure of the sex and age but not the name.

In 1790 Jonathan's family was living in Cambrige, New York near his parents. In 1800 both families had moved to Burlington. In 1810 Jonathan's family is listed on the census for Dutchess County. The census taker wrote down the livestock owned by each family, and whether or not they had a loom or owned a mill. Jonathan had nine horses, sixteen head of cattle, and fifty sheep. He also owned a fulling mill. By 1820 the family was back in Burlington.

Shortly after this Jonathan and Temperance moved west. By this time they were in their late fifties or sixties. They went with their son Peleg, his wife, and four daughters. I think that Sarah also went with them, and possibly some of their other children. Robert, Joel, and Francis all lived near their parents in Morgan County. Jonathan and Temperance stopped for a short while in Ohio, and then went to Morgan County, Illinois.

Peleg married Abigail Bardeen in Burlington. They had four daughters in New York and eight more children in Illinois.

Robert had at least seven children.. Joel had at least six.

Sarah married Eliakim Howard. They had two children but they both died in childhood. Three of Eliakim's brothers married Peleg's daughters. ✓

ALISON
TILTON
STEPHEN

Francis' wife was named Ann. They had at least eleven children.

Jonathan died in Morgan County, December 20, 1837, age 76. Temperance died there November 1, 1842, age 74.

By Nancy Jo Schenk, 1981

Diamond Grove Society (Baptist) organized April 26, 1823, oldest of Springfield Bap. Asso.
early pastor - Jonathan Sweet, first moderator of

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.16 SUBMITTERS 03 JUN 1996 Page 1

TILTON HOWARD

SWEET

HOWARD ~~HOWARD~~

Name: Martha Ann HOWARD (AFN:9S7L-FD) #1476 ~~[illegible]~~

rn: 3 Feb 1843 Sex: F
, Morgan Co., IL

FATHER: Tilton HOWARD # 464
MOTHER: Temperance SWEET # 75
SPOUSE: Charles Calvin ENSLOW # 1356

SUBMITTERS

James A. WILKINSON; SR
154 Kelsey Avenue
Salt Lake City UT
USA 84111

Microfilm: 1512603
Submission: AF89-000110

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

ew/Swt/Cem 1
HOWARD

CHENOA CEMETERY
CHENOA (MC LEAN) ILLINOIS -- continued:

4-3 View of area where markers described in 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 4-1 and 4-2 are located: 3-2 and 3-3 to left; 3-4 in back, center, and 4-2 to right.

5-1 Solon A. SWEET - 26 January 1833-18 June 1895

5-1 Rallph A., son of S. A. and E. S. SWEET
28 November 1878-18 January 1897

Note: Verification has been made that Elizaeth Gill (TOY) SWEET is also buried here. Arrangements have been made to have her name, birth and death dates inscribed on this marker in the near future with donations from all known grandchldren. These dates are:: born 24 January 1839, died 16 March 1934

7-1 I. N. SWEET - 2 February 1820-14 May 1900
Epitaph on top in form of open book:
"At Last With God."

8-1 Stephen H. HOWARD born 18 December 1803,
died 4 July 1884

8-2 View of HOWARD marker described in 8-1 in front of SWEET marker -- see 1-1, 1-2 and 1-3

10-1 Anna L. OWEN - 1824-1915

10-2 John W. TAYLOR - 24 October 1822-19 February 1860

10-2 Abigail COOK, his wife - 2 April 1826-5 January 1911

10-3 Henry L. SCROGIN - 10 July 1851-3 February 1919

10-3 Clara M., his wife - 3 May 1833-1 January 1906

The following markers were found, but no photos taken:

Clara L. SWEET - 24 June 1898-17 January 1972
[daughter of Oscar and Louise (STILLWELL) SWEET

Elsie Mae SWEET - 1880-1960] children of Oren Oscar
Herbert L. SWEET - 1873-1949] & Margaret (BOWEN) SWEET

Margaret B. SWEET - 1847-1928 [wife of Oren Oscar Sweet]

Amelia M. SWEET - 1878-1972

FAMILY GROUP RECORD
DOCUMENTATION

```
24 Apr 19974
===========================================================================
HUSBAND    Smith LUDLAM  357-6-8                               Yr of Birth 1765
WIFE       Ruth BADGLEY  364-6-8A                              Yr of Birth 1765
---------------------------------------------------------------------------

HUSBAND  - Smith LUDLAM  357-6-8
           from LUDLOW LINES: bap d & place (also from Westfield Presb Ch rec)
           famly owned Ludlum Mfg Co, Dunkirk (Chautaugua) NY & dec kept name Ludlum
           (not sure this info is for this Smith Ludlum)
           from IGI - mar Presbyterian Ch Westfield (Union) NJ
           from Wayne Wilson: 9 Jan/8 Feb 1786 Ruth's surname sp'ed BADGELEY
           Ohio Wills and Estates to 1850: an Index, by Carol W Bell 1981
           Smith Ludlum, will 1827 (Warren) will Bk 3 Pg 19; box 41 #4
           Smith Ludlum, Estate 1843 (Warren) will Bk 9 Pg 332; box 9
           Info from Paul Leroy Ludlow a desc of Amos Ludlow.  Amos & his
           bro Watson Ludlow were also from (Warren) OH.  Paul Ludlow also
           another source of Smith's children's names.
           (Warren) Historical Museum notes from will noted above:  Dated 25 Jul
           1827, filed 29 Oct 1827.  Codicil dated 18 Sep 1827 leaves land to dau
           Phebe Conklin.  Exc: son Benjamin Ludlum.  Other sons mentioned: Hamilton
           & Eliakum; a grandson Smith Ludlum Conklin.
           History of (Warren) OH - Beers, Pg 608 Hamilton twp - Kellys & Ludlums
           were among the early settlers.  Pg 951 - Smith Ludlum settled in Hamilton
           twp in the yr 1803 or 1804 from NJ.  Pg 623 - The pioneer Methodist
           church was at Zoar in Hamilton Twp.  The Mounts & Ludlums were prominent
           among the early active & influential members.  The first church bldg
           was log built about 1820.
           Farrell gives b d as 8 Jun 1766

WIFE     - Ruth BADGLEY  364-6-8A
           from LUDLOW LINES:  d date
           from Westfield Presby Ch rec:  mar d of Feb instead of Jan

CHILD  1 - Rebecca LUDLUM  369-7-5
           b yr from Zoar Cem (Warren) OH - age at d - 52 yrs 4 mos 5 dys
           mar info from IGI

CHILD  2 - Ephraim LUDLUM  371-7-6
           moved to lead mines of Missouri from info on Monce's list
           acc to Monce's list only 1 ch: Thomas
           from Commerative Biographical Record of (Lafayette) WI other ch were:
                William Minor Ludlum
                Clarinda Ludlum   mar John Trump
                Phebe Ludlum      mar Benjamin Clark
                Johanna Ludlum )  mov to WI
                Rebecca Ludlum )  and mar/
                James Ludlum   )  died in WI
           bur Deerfield Cem S Lebanon, OH - age from cem rec 52 yrs
           mar info from IGI - surname Ludlum
           info from Wayne Wilson & Ludlow Lines:
           Index 1803-1834 mar & lic books (Warren) OH, Probate Court
           LIst of (Warren) OH marriages covering 1803 to 1882, Orig source ukn,
                from Helen Buckborough
           List of Marriages from Warren Co Museum alph men's names starting w/L
           A GENEALOGICAL INDEX OF MIAMI VALLEY PIONEERS, OHIO, Pg 108
           mar Mary Kelly, 8-14-1809-son-Nathan; b 1821, Deerfield twp; wife
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HOWARD

SWEET CEMETERY MARKERS

Following is a list of photographs of tombstone markers of the SWEET and related families taken during August, 1989. Should you be interested in obtaining a print of any of these photos, please advise me by specifying the photo number as listed and including a $2.00 fee for each photo ordered. The information below is from the inscriptions on the markers and may or may not be correct or confirm with prevailing records.

DANIEL HOLMES CEMETERY

JACKSONVILLE (MORGAN) iLLINOIS

Location: near outskirts of town on southeast side is a park with fence all around it and there are service club signs posted here. There is also a replica of a ferris wheel for which Jacksonville is famous. Go south here and staying in left-hand lane, turn toward Lake Jacksonville -- go to end of road past lake. Take first turn right, road going left--mobile home on corner. This is Holmes Cemetery. Mile north of Lake Jacksonville, N.W. quarter of Sec. 2, Twp. 14, N. range 10 W.

30-1	Photo of name of cemetery and fence surrounding it.
30-2	Photo of cemetery from road.
31-1	Elder Jonathan Sweet d. Dec. 20, 1837, aged 76 yrs. 8 mo. Epitaph: He was a faithful pioneer, minister of Christ.
31-2	In Memory of Elder Jonathan Sweet and Temperance, deceased aged ? years (this marker is broken and difficult to read)
31-3	Temperance, wife of Eld. Jonathan Sweet d. in Nov. 1840 aged 74 years.
32-4	Catherine E. Kirkman, dau. of Joel and P.R. Sweet d. May 24, 1850, aged 32 yrs, 2 mos, 11 days
32-4	Jonathan, son of Joel and P.R. Sweet d. Mar. 20, 1838, aged 3 mos.
32-4	Ann Elizabeth dau. of ?? (marker below ground level)
33-1	Sylvester Howard, consort of Lydia Howard d. Feb. 18, 1858 aged 85 yrs. 7 mos.
33-2	Lydia, wife of Sylvester Howard d. Nov. 13, 1855, aged 80 yrs.
34-1	Valariah, dau. of E. and H. Howard d. 2 Nov. 1860 ag 16 yrs

35-1	1st side: Peris Holmes, b. in North Stonnington, Conn. Mar. 30, 1800, d. July 3, 1877 Deacon in the D. G. Baptist Church for 48 years
35-2	2nd side: Lois, wife of Dea. Peris Holmes dau. of Eld. Jonathan Sweet d. June 30, 1879, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos.
35-3	3rd side: Our Father and Mother
35-4	Photo of broken Holmes marker described in 35-1, 35-2 and 35-3.
36-1	Mother - Catherine Coulter 1806-1881 (this appears to be a recently placed marker -- probably replaces one that was damaged beyond repair.)
36-1	David A. Coulter, d. Sept. 7, 1867, aged 20 yrs., 9 mo., 13 days (this marker is almost buried between two large trees.)

copy of newspaper clipping dated about 17 February 1928-- Howard

HAD BEEN ILL 2 WEEKS;

SUFFERED APOPLEXY ATTACK IS IMMEDIATE CAUSE

17 February 1928 -- Mrs. Carrie M. SWIFT, 61, died at her home, 308 Hamilton Avenue at 10:15 o´clock Friday morning. Death was caused by apoplexy. She had been ill for the past 2 weeks. Only since 4 o´clock Friday morning had her condition been serious, however.

Mrs. SWIFT was born at Washburn, Illinois 18 August 1866, the oldest child of William Sylvester and Anna Elizabeth HOWARD. She married Henry K. SWIFT at Anthony, Kansas 6 March 1890.

She and her husband had moved to Danville in 1892. Her husband, a rural mail carrier, died in 1920. He was preceded in death only 3 months by their only son, Dean. One daughter, Mrs. Ruby (SWIFT) MEADE, at home, survives.

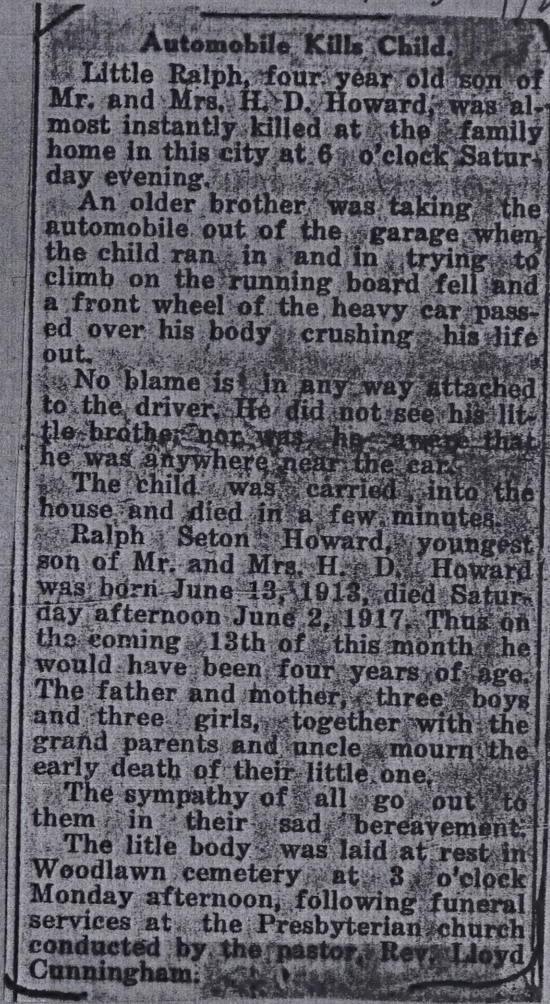
Mrs. SWIFT was a member of the First Baptist Church. The body was removed to the Page Memorial Funeral HOme and Saturday will be taken back to the residence. The funeral will be held Monday, the time and place to be announced later.

* * *

RALPH HOWARD
b 6-13-1913
d. 6-2-1917

son of H.D. HOWARD
HENRY DENOS

& NETTA (PETTIET) HOWARD



Automobile Kills Child.

Little Ralph, four year old son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Howard, was almost instantly killed at the family home in this city at 6 o'clock Saturday evening.

An older brother was taking the automobile out of the garage when the child ran in and in trying to climb on the running board fell and a front wheel of the heavy car passed over his body crushing his life out.

No blame is in any way attached to the driver. He did not see his little brother, nor was he aware that he was anywhere near the car.

The child was carried into the house and died in a few minutes.

Ralph Seton Howard, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Howard was born June 13, 1913, died Saturday afternoon June 2, 1917. Thus on the coming 13th of this month he would have been four years of age. The father and mother, three boys and three girls, together with the grand parents and uncle mourn the early death of their little one.

The sympathy of all go out to them in their sad bereavement.

The litle body was laid at rest in Woodlawn cemetery at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, following funeral services at the Presbyterian church conducted by the pastor, Rev. Lloyd Cunningham.